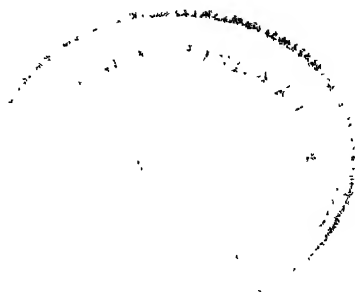


MINGSINGGIPA GOLPORANG

BIMOLIN C. MOMIN

**TURA BOOK ROOM
TURA : WEST-GARO HILLS
MEGHALAYA
1979**

MINGSINGGIPA GOLPORANG



BIMOLIN C. MOMIN

TURA BOOK ROOM
TURA, WEST-GARO HILLS,
MEGHALAYA.
1979

Published by
Tura Book Room
Tura, West-Garo Hills
Meghalaya.

Second Edition 1979
2000 copies

Dam Rs. 6.75 P.

Printed by
K. C. Pal
Nabajiban Press
66 Grey Street
Calcutta 6.

AGANSOANI

Ia mingsku Mrs. Bimolin Mominni chimonggipa Mingsinggipa Golporangko anga chapa ka-atna namnikaha ; maina uarang namnamgipa gisik nangatgnigipa aro toe skiani gnanggipa golporang onga ine anga nika. Ia golporangoni mingsa *Raja Kwsimangtong*, Mrs. Esther Shirani aro minggipin *Kadonggiparang*, Mrs. Prabhinbala Mominni on-pagipa golporang onga. Ua golporangrangko jaksrame on-paana uamangko mitelbea. Ia golporangko chonchongipa bi-sarang aro dal-giminrangba namnikgen ine anga ka-donga.

Dated Tura,
The 12th. December, 1971.

Publisher

CONTENTS

				Jak
1.	TUSIENGGIPA	NITOGIPA	ME·TRA	... 1
2.	SONANI	DO·O	...	... 7
3.	SONGRERIMGIPARANG	...	...	... 18
4.	RAJA	KU·SIMANGTONG	...	... 45
5.	DADURAM	...	...	... 52
6.	KA·DONGGIPARANG	...	...	... 80
7.	CHOLA-BRIM	GANGIPA	HAMELINNI SINGGA SIKGIPA	... 96
8.	CINDRELLA	...	...	... 101
9.	PANDORANI	BAKSO	...	... 105
10.	SALSANA	RAJA	...	... 109
11.	SINDBAD	KALASI	...	... 150

1. TUSIENGGIPA NITOGIPA ME TRA

Changsao a-song damsao saksä raja aro rani dongachim. Uamang raja aro rani ong-e, pilak gam aro rasongko man-e kusi ong-oba uamangni mingsa dukba dongachim; maina uamango saksamangba de dongpakujachim. Ruuta bilsini ja-manosa uamango demechik saksä atchiaha. Raja aro rani da-o mairongpile kusi ong-beaha. Uamangni kusi ong-ako agannan amsokpiljachim.

Uni songnokni a-song gimikon rajani demechik atchiako knae pilakan kusi ong-tokbeaha aro songantion kusi ong-a aro katchaani kontarangko dokaha. Raja an-tangni a-songo donggipa manderangna, kangal segri aro bi-sa ma-grinaba cha-a-ringanirangko indin cha-na-ringna on-ataha.

Salsao ia me-chik bi-sako napolatani salo raja kusi ong-bee, dalbea alaniko dake a-songni dal-dalgipa manderangko okamtokaha. Manderangna agreba, ua a-songni mite sa-grerangkoba ia Rani bi-sani mite ma-giparang ong-e, uko namao re-dilchina aro nitimgiparang ong-china ong-e, uko namao re-dilchina aro nitimgiparang ong-china okamchappaha. Uni a-songo sakchigitam mite sa-grerang nngangchim. Mingsa dukni katta ian chong-motan, raja uamangko okamahaoba uo uamangna cha-chakna tala kingchigni aro ringchakna glas ge-chignisan dongaiachim. Uni gimin raja mite sa-gre saksakode watchangdraen, an-tango donga kakket on-chakanirang gita sakchignikosan okamatna man-aiaha.

Rajani okamako man-gipa sakchigni mite sa-grerang gam-chatbatsranggipa on-anirangko ra-e rajani alaona re-baha. Rani bi-sako tuatram palangona re-ange, uamang

sakprakprakan an-tangtangni on-aniko on-na a-bachengaha. Skanggipa una jringnaan nitokam-aianiko, sakgipin gisik gnanganiko, gitamgipa ka-saaniko, brigipa man-e-cha-aniko, uandaken sakantian an-tangtangni on-aniko on-angtokeng-mitingo chi-gnigipa sa-greni pal soknasion, Rani bi-sako tuatram kuturini do-gako otingtrangbae chigitamgipa mite sa-gresa napdrabaha.

Ua rajani alaona an-tangko okampajaana ka-onangtee Rani bi-sako tuatram palangona tongtong re-angari bi-sani kosako an-tangni jakrangko wingwange chrikwate inaha, "Nang-na gam-chatgipa on-anirangko on-giminrang mingsaba mamungba ong-jachina, batesa nang-ni bilsa chibonga ong-ahaon, charanggani silbusu nang jaksio bue rang-san sichina. Nang-pani angko chonnikana ian angni a-jak sokskaani ong-a." Indine aganari ua an-pildate ong-katsrapgijan ua uisogija re-baiahachim, uandaken re-angpiloba pilakba uko nikrikgijan gimaangaiaha.

Raja, rani aro uni dal-dalgipa manderang ia namgijagipa mite sa-greni kattarangko knaarion duk ong-tokbeaha aro jajrengan gaptokaha. Bakgitchak raniba palangtango, ia namgijagipa mite sa-greni sao on-ako uirikpaha ina gita grappaaha. Kusi ong-e, doke dame katchaa-kusi ong-anirangba bon-dike grapa kalimanisan ong-pilaiaha. Raja, da-nang, ranini ia bi-sana patiarangko ra-bana mangsonge dakpaaniara saksakamkam demechikko sao man-ate siatani-onasa bikpilatani ong-pilskaiaha !

Indake grap-kalimmitingo, chignigipa mite sa-gre re-mikkangbae inaha, "Anga molmola, na-simangara indimasikde grap-kalimtokpanabeda, An-chingni ka-sagipa Rani bi-sa on-anggimin saoko anga pe-galtokna man-jaoba, uni signionimangmangkode jokatpana man-gen. Rani bi-sani bilsa chibongao charanggani silbusu uni jaksio bue siani pal, ua aro rajani nokgimikan ritchasa bilsina tusigripsrangani ong-skachina."

Raja an-tangni demechikna on-gimin saooniko uko jokatna man-na gita, uni a-song gimikonikon pilak charanggarangko chimongtoke so'e galchina, aro je mandean uni ge-etaniko manija, ukode so-ote galchina hukumko on-ataha. Rajani ge-etako man-arion a-song gimikon ge-saba dongpil-gija charanggarangko chimongtoke so'e galbebeaha. Indake dakmano rani bi-sani saooniko jokatna man-chongmotgen ine raja ka-dongbeahachim.

Rani bi-sani sao on-gimin bilsiona sokkujana kingking nitobegipa, nambegipa, gisik gnangbegipa aro manderangni ka-saako man-gipa ong'e ua dal-rorobaha. Indiba mai ka-gen, rajani ka-dongsoa gita ong-gija, namgijagipa mite sa-greni on-gimin saoko jitatna man-jajok. Da-alde bilsu chibonga ong-gnok inani salo Rani bi-sa, pilak un baksa rorimskagiparang aro un baksa re-chapgipa me-chikrang gimikkon wate saksan pagipani nok gimikko aro uni gamrang gimikkon uina sikani gisik uo nabaha. Nok gimikkon re-roroe niani ja-mano, bon-kamao ua kosakbatgipa protchongni kuturiona jang-kirangko gadoangaha. Uano pagipa maiko donengachim uko ua uina sikbeaha; maina ua mamung saloba ua protchongona gadoange nikujachim. Ua kuturiona napangon Rani bi-sa janggil kom-chikgipa buchuma saksani kilding rikengakosa nikaaha. Ua pangnaba kilding rikako nikpakujachim. Uni gimin ua aiao inman-bee sing-aha, Aiao uara mai? Na'a uchi maiko dakenga, ambi?" "Dede, iara kilding rikani charanggasaba" ine bochuma aganchakaha. "Na-aba rike nipana sikama? Ia kamde altuabeaba, pilakan changaigen. Indake kilko rim-e wilwilataibo, unon kilding ong-kataigen". Gisik ra-bo, ia buchumara gipinde ong-jachim. Namgijagipa mite sa-gresa an-tangni sao on-ako chu-sokatna mangsonge an-tangko buchuma dake kilding rika dakmaengasachim. Rani bi-sa aiao inmanpile, kilding rike nipana ine charanggaona re-angaha. Ua charanggako dangtape kilding rikpana joton

ka-on, chrangani silbususa uni jaksio busoaiaha. Bua man-anikon rani bi-sa sepango donggipa asongchakanio gitilwatari, ruutbegipa tusijripaniko tusijripna draatako man-aha. Rang-sanan rajani nokgimikan tusingripna a-bachengtokaha. Raja aro uni daldalgipa manderang, rani aro uko nitimgipa me-chikrang, chakkol-nokkolrang, babil-sio song-gipa-changiparang, nokkingsako ba'e mikoenggipa parroarang, gurerangba noltangtango, song-timgipa an tangna dakchakgipa me-a bi-sako, uni daksretanina nachil salna nachilo rim-a gnangan tusichipangaha. Manderangna agre, menggo, achak, ben-chidik aro tampi bilrrogipaba gimik gimangan, nokgimik-jamgimikan muni nangako man-toke ruutbegipa tusijripaniona tusimipekangtokaha. Kusi ong-begipa knatoriri ring-anirang, katchae doka-dam-anirang, gam-chipchipan gapgipa rajani nokara, ka-sindikdik, jrim-jrim, galchipgimin nok gitasa dakaiaha. Adita salrangni ja-manon, ia rajani nokni samtangchin burungni bu-suraragipa golaprangsa chaduule wegadona a-bachengskaha. Bilsil bilsil chadaprikrike wedapdapgriko, chubee wegadogiparang ja-manode rajani nokkon nikpilgija wepriptokaha. Uarang guare kaduulgimin gita ong-pilahachim. Bilsil ritchasani ja-manode uano rajani nok dongachim ine uina mamung chinba dongjajok. Bu-suarigipa golaprangsa dikpriaiahachim.

Ia tusijripgipa ranini nitoako aro una ong-gimin obostani kattarangko pilakchin knaangtokaha. Sepango aro chel-ao donggipa ka-donggipa raja panterang ia ong-a obostaranko nina re-batokaha, aro montrochi chaatgipa bu-suraragipa golaprangko chilprete, tusijriptokgipa rajani nokona napangna joton ka-tokaha. Saksamangba golaprangko pe-e napangna aro ong-katpile katnaba man-srangjae, uanon janggitangtangkosala galtokna nangaiahachim.

Indaken bilsil ritchasala ong-nasiaona kingking bilsil re-angani ja-manola chel-a a-songni saksa nitobegipa raja panteba

ia tusijripgipa ranini kattako knasopae uchi re·ange, bu·suaragipa golaprangko pe·e napange nipana mangsongaha. Uko nike pilakan beng·tokahachim aro maikac bang·bea raja panterang uchi re·ange napangna joton ka·e janggitang·tangko gimaataha ine agane uko mikrakataha. Ua Raja pante beng·ako knachakgija, janggitangni bon·aona king·kingba uko nina mangsonge ua a·songona re·baha.

Ia raja pante ua biapko mesokchina ua a·songni manderangko mol·molon, game cha·gipa budepa saksana agre ua biapko tik dake mesokna man·jahachim. Ia budepara an·tangni chonmitingo ia a·sel ong·ako mikgrontangchin nikpaachim Gipinrangde atchutang·ambitangrangni aganrik·rikani kattarangkosa knapaaiachim. Ia budepasa uko rajani nokni a·bri ja·paona rimange tiktak biapko una mesokataha

Raja pante kusi ong·bee aro ka·donga gnang ua a·briko doangaha. Ua salan bilsi ritchasani bon·kamgipa sal ong·achim. Raja pante bu·suarigipa golap wemringgipa biaponu sokarion, bu·suaragipa golapan una re·angchina gita rama wate on·aha. Ua raja pante neng·mangijan, golap gisep gita napange rajani sa·raona napani bakan do·orang bario mikona, nitogipa mepiliprang bildingdingna aro rajani bario donggipa jo·ong·gukrang mikrake jikjakna a·bachengtokaha. Ua raja pante noko nape bon·kamgipa, chugipa protchongni kuturiona sokkujana kingking gadoanguaha. Uanona sokon ua ranini sia gita tusibeengako nikeaha. Ranini mikkang on·timintiba dimeljachim. Bilsi ritchasa batangahaoba, da·omangmangsan tusia ingipa gitan dakaiachim. Pegitchak·gitchak nina nitoakoba maiko agankuna, raja pante nion ninapjae, ka·saan gape, ja·sku dipante uko ku·dimaha. Raja panteni ku·dimarion raniba mikrakbae, mikgron nichaoe panteko nike ka·dingsmitaha. Ua someechachaon rajani noko donggipa pilakan mikrake bilsi richasana skang jakwate tusinggipa kamko ka·angtokna a·bachengtaiaha. Ma·a·paa, raja, rani, uni montrirang, ku·pattigiparang aro

kam ka-gipa gimikan mikrake kamtangtango ka-angtoktai-aha. Nokkingsako ba'e tusichipgipa paroaba mamungba ong-a donggija gita Kru, Kru ine knatoriri mikoaha. Gurerangni mikoan, manderangni jikjakan, doke-dam-e, knatoe ring-giparangni ring-aan, rajani nokna kra kra, kimko kimko-bikbo bikbo gam-chipchiptaiaha. Babilsio song-gipa-changiparangba an-tangtangni dontongako song-angaha. Song-timgipaba an-tangna dakchakgipa me-a bi-sako nachil salna dake tusichipanggipaba mikrakbae da-osa rakprete nachil salatsrangaha. Ua me-a bi-saba sabeani gimin gam-prete chrikaha. Rajani noko donggipa pilakan an-tangtangni tusichipakode mamungkon uigija gitasa dakaiaha.

Raja panteba rani me-tramung jakritinge raja aro rani-ni mikkangona re-bae an-tangtango bia ka-e on-china molmolaha. Raja aro rani ia pantesa an-tangtangni saoko man-e muni nangataoniko jokatgipa ong-ahani gimin uko mitelbee, uamangni demechikko bia ka-e on-na ku-rachake sal-jako tik ka-ate a-song gimiknan parakataha.

Pilakkon taritokmano, ja-sal sokahaon, ruutgijan uamangko bia ka-ataha. Uamangni janggi tanga kakket, uamang kusi ong-e-katchae, ka-sagrikao aro tomtomao ruuta bilsirangna janggi tangrimangaha.

2. SONANI DO O

A-song damsani badiaba raja saksao nitogipa bari damsas gnanchim. Ia bario rokom rokom biterangni bolrang dongachim. Uarangni gisepo bari jatchio sonani epil biterangko nanggipa bolba pangsa gnanchim. Raja salantian, ia sonani epil biterangko chane rorongachim. Salsao raja chane nion sonani epil bite rongsa gimaha ine nikaha. Unon ua namen ka-onangbee, walang-salang epil bolni ja-pango donge nitimchina bari nitimgipako ge-etaha. Bari nitimgipa an-tangni depante dejakrako bolni ja-pango donge namedake nitimchina donskaha. Ia pante waljatchina skang nitime, walpaksaon tusidapangaha. Pringo chane nitaion sonani epil bite rongsa gimataiaha ine nikaha. Walgipino, ua bari nitimgipa an-tangni gnigipa depanteko nitimatskaha. Uaba atamchibara nitimarien tusiaiaha. Uandaken apsan, ua waloba epilrangoni rongsa gimataiaha. Maina indake ong-na nanga ine chanchie gitamgipa depanteba uko nitimskana mangsongaha. Ua an-tangni adatangrang gita bilsokgipa ongpakujaani gimin, maiba a-sel ong-naba donga ine kenchake pagipa uko nitimatna sikjachim, Depanteni uko nitimpana on-pachina gita molmolbeani gimin ja-mankitiko pagipa uko nitimchina on-aha. Ua bolni ja-pango asonge, mikjapsaba tusigija bimchipbee nitimaha. Waljatchi ong-ahaon, maibani bang-bango bilbaani gam-ako ua knasoaha. Ua mai chong-mot ong-a ine namedake nisoona, sonani do-osa bilbaenba sonani epil bite rongsa sutete bale ra-angna dakengako nikaha. Rang-sanani ua pante an-tangni ra-bitenggipa chriko sale ua do-oko goataha ; indiba uko siatna man-jaha. Indiba sonani grang gongsamangmangde go-okrikachim. Pringo ua pante

an-tangni kolamgipa sonani grangko rajaona ra-ange mesokenba, sawa uni epil biterangko cha-uengachim uko rajana aganeaha. Raja aro un baksa donggipa manderang ua gam-chatgipa sonani grangko nike namen aiao inmantok-beaha. Rajade aganaha, "Ua sonani grang gongsamang-mangara angnara mai ong-pagen, do-o manggimikkosa angnade man-chongmotna nanga."

Bari nitimgipani skanggipa depante rajani kattarangko knaae, sonani do-oko am-na re-angna neng-mangijan ku-rachakaha. Chakate on-titimangmansan re-angarion, ua bol pangsani ja-pango peru mangsani asonge dongengako nikeaha. Uko nikarion ua an-tangni chriko sale peruko gona dakaha. Ua peru pantena indine aganaha, "Angko gopana-beda, anga nang-na namako patigen. Na-a sonani do-oko am-na re-angenga ine anga uia. Uko man-na anga nang-ko dakchakgen. Da-atamo na-a song damsana sokon, uano te-sa te-gipinko mikkangchakgrike rikgipa alda nok te-gniko nikegen. Te-sa namen nitobea, katchaa-kusi ong-anirangba gapa. Indake ong-oba, na-a unode napnabe. Uni nibatao te-gipin alda nok donga. Uade ninade nitoja aro mamung katchaa-kusi ong-anirangba dongpaja. Indimangba na-a uanon waltubo." Ua pante gisiktango chanchie aganaha, "Ia burungni peruara indakarangkoara maiko uipagensae." An-tangni chriko sale ua peruko skotengo goataha. Peruko nangjaha. Ua ki-metangko songdoe burungchi katangaha. Ua pante an-tangni re-gni ramako re-angkuaha. Atamsrisrio ua peruni aganatgipa songni aldarangona sokangbebeaha. Uanona sokangahaon, ua pante gisiktango chanchie aganaha," Ua katchaa-kusi ong-ani, chrok-mesaani, sika gita cha-na-ringna man-ani aro nitobegipa nokko watpile, ua mamungba grigipa, ramramarigipa, rongtalgijagipa aro mamung kusi ong-anirangba donggijagipa nokona re-ange waltueode angara jarasagnok". Indine ua beng-atgimin nokona napangaha. Uano ua sika gita ringaha, cha-aha,

pekaha aro kusi ong-beaha. Indaken ua an-tang jena miksonge re-engachim ukode gualsrangpilaha. Noktangchi re-pilna sikani gisikba dongpilsrangjae, ua uanon dongchip-srangaiaha.

Bang-a salrang re-angahaoba, depante dal-batgipade noktangona sokbapiljaha. Una mai obosta ong-achim uni mamung kattakoba uina ba knana man-jaha. Da-o gnigipa depante sonani do-oko am-na re-chakatanskaha. Adatang gitan uaba apsan biapon, apsan perukon grongeaaha. Ua peru unaba apsan adatangna gitan ku-patianiko on-aha. Uaba peruni kattarangna gisik on-jaha. Atamo aldaona sokahaon, ua badia noko napgen ine gisiktango chanchimitingo, tiktak uni adatang kelki gita niwate roon an-tangni jonggipako nikate, apsan nokona re-bae kusi ong-epachina jonggipako okamataha. Uaba uchin napangpae, cha-e-ringe, peke, kusi ong-an gape sonani do-onaba ba noktangchi re-pilani giminba gualsrange uanon dongchippaaiaha.

Adita salrang re-angahaoba, uni sakgni depanterang sokpapiljaha ine nikahaon, pagipa namen dukko man-beaha. Indiba jonggipa chonbatchipa pagipana aganaha, "Apa, anga re-ange angni adatangrangna mai a-sel ong-aha uko sandiena aro sonani do-okoba am-ejolna né." Pagipa uni kattarangko knae duk ong-taibeaha; maina ua uni adatangrang gitan apsan gimanaba donga ine chanchie uko watatna sikjachim. Bebegitaba, da-o ua saksakamkam depantesan ong-aiaha-chim. Chonbatgipa depante pagipao jetjetari molmolchahaoara ja-man-ki-tiko watna sikjaoba pagipa uko watatnan nangtelaiaha.

Ua pante an-tangni chriko ra-e re-chakatangaha. Burung-ona sokahaon, adatangrang gitan uaba apsan perukon grongeaaha. Ua peru unaba apsan ku-patianiko on-aha. Ua peruko gojaha; indiba batesa uni ka-sae agananina ua uko mitelbeaha. Uni gimin peru una ka-sae agantaiaha, "Nang-ni kam aro duk jeba ong-china anga nang ko dakchakgen.

Nang·ni re·na nanggipa ramako bakbak sokna man·na gita angni ki·meo asongbo.” Panteni peruni ki·meo asong·srapgijan, ua ta·rakprete katangaha aro uni indake katon uni knirang aro kimilrangan balpongangenga gita dakpilahachim. Alda nok te·gnigipa songona sokangahaon peru uko watang·aha. Ua pante peruni ku·patia gitan kusi ong·atani dong·gijagipa ramram alda noko nape uanon walgimikan tomtome tusiaha. Pringni re·chakate burungona sokahaoa peru re·bataie, uni re·mikkangao pilak dakna nanggnirangko indake tale aganna a·bachengaha, “Rajani dongram biapona anga nangko ringen. Na·a rajani nokona tongtong re·angaibo. Uano na·a sipairangni inggok ra·e tusitokengako nikegen. Uamangna na·a kennabe ; kengijaan nokningona napangaibo aro sonani do·oko donram kuturiona sokkujana kingking amangaibo. Kuturi ge·sao sonani gringrangko donengakoba na·a nikegen. Mamung saloba na·a sonani gringo sonani do·oko chipsrena joton ka·na nangja ; bolni gringon ra·baibo. Angni ku·patianiko manijaode na·a maina manigija dakman·joksai inao ga·akgen.”

Da·oba peru an·tangni ki·meo ua panteko asongate, rong·brakrangni kosako, a·brirang aro burungrangko batsote rajani cholgugaona sokkujana kingking ta·rakprete katdil·angaha.

Ua pante rajani noko peruni aganata gitan pilakkon nikbebeaha. Noko nape am·angen sonani do·okoba nikeaha. Sonani do·o bolni gringosa dongbebeachim. Uni sepango sonani gring aro rajani barioniko cha·ubagipa ronggitam sonani epil biterangba dongachim. Peruni ku·patianiko manigija ua sonani do·oko bolni gringo chipe ra·na kraja indiba sonani gringo chipe ra·osa kraani ong·a ine chanchie bolni gringko oe sonani gringo chipe ra·na do·oko rim·on do·o gam·bee mikoaha. Do·oni mikoana tusigipa sipairang·ba mikrake chakattokaha aro ua panteko kae rajaona rimang·aha. Pringo raja bichal ka·e, una balwani ta·raka gita

gong-rake katna man-gipa sonani gureko ra-bana man-jaode, so-otako man-na nanggen ine hukum on-aha.

Ua pante duk aro jajrengan gape aro ka-tong rang-spice sonani gureko am-na da-oba changsa songrena re-chakattaiaha. Bakan uni ripeng peru uko gronge maneng-aha aro indine aganaha, "Angni ku-rangko knachakgija nangni sikatang dakara mai ong-aha da-o na-a nikahama? Indimangba na-a angni agana gita dakna ku-rachakode, sonani gureko baoniko man-na amgen uko anga nangna agankugen aro ua rajani a-songona anga nangko rimgen," ine peru agantaiaha. "Knabo, na-a rajani guare ning-ona napangbo. Uano na-a gure noko sonani gureko nikgen. Uni sepango gure nirikgipa sonani jinko kodame inggok ra-e tusibeengakoba na-a nikgen. Unon na-a sriksrik bigilni jinko gurco gate chalaie katbaaibo. Mingsana gisik rakbo, na-a sonani jinna mikboke uko gate ra-bana joton ka-nabe." Agana matchoton, peru an-tangni ki-meo ua panteko gate sonani gure gnanggipa rajani songona katdil-angtaiaha.

Beanbebe ua peruni aganata gitan pilakkon nikebe-beaha. Ua ua gureko aro bigilni jinko nisasae nioa, indak-gipa sonani gureo bigilni jinmangmangko gate chalainade namen kragijani ong-a ine chanchie, sonani jinko gatskana ine uko ra-on, gure nitimgipa tusiaoni mikrake chrikaha. Uni chrikana sipairangba mikraktokke chabaha aro ua panteko kae rajaona rimangtaiaha. Pringo raja bichal ka-e uko so-otchina rae on-aha. Indiba nitobegipa rani saksako una rimbae on-na man-genode uko so-otjawa batesa sonani gureko una on-genchim ine raja ku-rachakaha.

Rajani aganako knaon ua pante gisiko dukan gape nitobegipa raniko am-na re-chakatangtaiaha. On-tisa re ang-ani ja-mano, ripengtang peru namataie una aganaha, "Na-a angni kattako manijae duko ga-aktaioaba, da-oba apsanko daktaie mai ong-taiaha? Minggnion na-a angni agana gita

dakgenchimode, sonani do-okoba aro sonani gurekoba man-manenggnokchim. Da-oba anga nang-na changsa dakchaktaikugen. Jeoniko na-a ua nitogipa raniko man-na amgenchim ua sakgipin rajaona anga nangko re-dilgen. Uano na-a maiko dakna nanggen da-o anga nangna uko tale aganatgen. Angni ku-patia gitasa dakskana nanggen, ong-jaode nangna skang changrangna bate dalbata dukni ong-gen. Rajani bariona napangon na-a sriksrik an-tangko donnubo. Chi-gni bajio rajani demechik auna re-ongkatgen. Uko nika-haon na-a bakan uona re-ange uko ku-dimbo aro nang baksa re-pachina uko molmolbo. Indiba gisik rakbo, na-a pagipani watako bi-na una chol on-nabe. Nang baksa re-na ku-rachakahaon uko bakan rime katbaibo." Pilakkon ku-patimano peru ki-metango uko gate sakgipin rajaona ta-rakbee katdilangtaiaha.

Rajani dongramona sokahaon peru uko wate re-angaha. Ua pante peruni ku-patia gita an-tangko donnuaha. Chi-gni baji ong-ahaon, rani auna ong-katbabeebeaha. Unon ua pante rang-san raniona re-ange uko ku-dimaha aro an-tang baksa re-pachina uko molmolaha. Rani un baksa re-pana ku-rachakahaoba, ma-a-paako gronge uamangni watako bi-na somoeko on-pakuchina ua molmolaha. Ua pante uko dakna gita ranina on-na jechakaha; indiba ranini uni ja-o tugope grape molmolchabeani gimin ka-tong nom-atako man-e ranini sikako dakna cholko on-aha. Ranini pagipaona re-angengmitingon, nitimgipa sipairang mikrakchange, ua panteko rajani bario nika uko kae rajaona rimangaha. Bichal ka-mano raja una indine aganaha, "Na-a angni demechikko indin neng-mangija manaijawa. Hiwa angni nokni nalsao donggipa a-briko salcheto bon-e a-a apsan griksan ong-e cho-e galna man-osa angni demechikko nang-na on-gen. Indake dakna man-jaode na-a so-otako man-chongmotna nanggen." Ua pante salsnina kingking krengsimake cho-ahaoba a-brini on-titi bakmangmangkosan man-aiengpiti-

chim. Snigipa salni atamo jedakemangba angade so otako man'chongmotna nangaingnok ine chanchie dukko man'e dongengmitingo peru uona re'bataie una aganaha, "Na'a da'awalo tusibo, anga nang'ni pal kam ka'skagen." Ua pante ua walo tusibeaha. Pringo mikrake niaton dal'begipa a'briara bachin katangjok agannaan amsokjajok. Kusi ong'bee ua pante rajaona re'ange uni ge'etako chu'soke dakna man'ahani gimin uni demechikko uni ku'rachaka gita un'on-na nanggenaha ine dabiaha. Ia pantea maironggipa mande ong'a raja aiao inmanbeaha. Ua ku'rachakatangko pe'na amjac demechiktangko on'nan ga'akaha. Raniba un'haksa re'pana kusi ong'beaha. Uamangni a'palona re'ong-katabaani bakan peru uamangko grongna re'batajaha. "Da'ode raniko man'ahaba, sonani gure aro sonani do'okode nengrara man'aingnok." ine peru aganaha. Ua pante uo sing'aha." Aiao na'a maikae indake wa'dongna man'a?" "Jajrengnabe, angni ku'patianiko knatimaibo" ine peru aganchakaha. "Da'o na'a gnigipa rajaona re'angbo. Ua mango nitogipa raniko man'bahama ine sing'on, Iakae, da'ode angna sonani gureko on'boaha ine una aganchakbo. Nitobegipa raniko nikarion ua nang'na kusi ong'been sonani gureko on'aingnok. Unon na'a sonani gureo gakate, raja aro uni pilak manderangna ekgrikani salamko aganbo. Bon'kamao nitobegipa ranikode jako rim'e salam ka bo. Uni jakko rim'ani bakan uko mang'ni gureona saldoe, nang'ni mikkango done, rang'san gureko nang'ni bil ama gita dabrac katangbo. Unon na'a minggnikon man'gnok."

Ua pante rajaona sokangahaon, peruni agana gitan tik-tak dakenba sonani gure aro raniko man'angbebeaha. Skanggipa rajaona sokna skangan uano ua maiko dakna nanggenchim uarangko peruo skie ra'taiaha. Ua pante raniko peru baksa donage sonani gureo gakate skanggipa rajaona re'angaha. Ua pante sonani gureko rajana mesoke sonani do'oko bi'aha. Raja sonani ta'rakbegipa gureko

nikarion kusi ong'bee, sonani gringo sonani do'oko chipate uko uona ra'baataha. Ua pante uko jako man'an bakan gureko chalaie kataha. Raniona sokon ua rangsan ranikoba antang baksa gate diltubegipa burungona sokkujana kingking re'angaha. Uano uamangni neng'takmitingo peru uamangona nabataie aganaha, "Ripeng, nang'ni dakna nanga kakketko anga nang'na dakchakman'aha. Da'o na'a angni dakchakachi minggitamkon man'manaha. Ka'sapae na'aba angni bi'ako angna daksapabo. Na'a angko doke so'ote angni skoko aro ja'a-jakrangko den'sote galpabo." Ua pante antangna dakchakbegipa ripengko indake ka'saninggija dakna kraja ine nike uko dakna jechakbeaha. Unon peru una agantaiaha, "Nang'na minggni kupatiani gnangpiti. Na'a uarangni gimin mikrakchong'motna nanggen. Ong'jaode nang'na dal'bea duk dongengpiti. Skanggipa, na'a mamung saloba dosi ong'gipa mande saksakoba jokatna jamin chake ra'nabe. Gnigipa, na'a namung saloba chibimani dram rikamo asongnabe." Jarangko aganmano peru katangaha. Ua pante ia kupatiranirangko maninade mamung neng'nikani ong'jawa ine chanchie, kusi ong'e ramatangko songtangchi re'angengachim.

Re'angon re'angon ua je biapo uni adatangrangko skango wate re'angachim, pa biapona sokbapilaha. Ua biapo ua manderangni jikjakbeani aro golmal ong'beaniko nikeaha. "Maina indita jikjakbeani ong'enga?" ine ua manderango sing'on "Denggugipa dokprete ragipa mande sakgniko pasi on'akenga." ine una aganchakaha. Gisik ra'bo ia manderang ua songo dongpae ma'manti namgijarangko uamangni ripengrangoniko skie ra'aha aro ja'mano uamang dokprete ra'giparangni dolni manderang ong'baha. Ua pante sepangona re'ange sa sarangko pasi on'nasienga ine nieoa, antangni sakgni adatangrangsa ine nike namen duk ong'aha aro uamangna ka'sachakbeaha. Ua bichal

ka-giparangona re'ange uamangko jokatani maiba chol donggenma ine sing-aha. Unon uamang aganchakaha, "Manderangoniko uamangni ra'seke ra-gipa gam aro tangkarangni pal uarangni dunagniko on'piljaode uamangko watna man-jawa." Ua pante peruni beng'ako chanchigija, adatangrang-na ka'sachake, uamangni on-na nanggni pilak tangkarangko on-toke, uamangni janggiko jokatna jamin chake ra'aha. Uamangko watahaon uamang adasa sakgitam aro rani damsan songtangchina re'chakatangtaiaha.

Saljatchi batangon uamang bolgrim damsaona sokeaha. Uan uamangni peruko grongchenggipa biap ong'achim. Ua namen an'sengbeachim. "Hai an'ching iano dikdiksa asonge neng'takkuna aro on'tiprak cha'aniko cha'kuna; maina ia biap an'sengbea" ine adatangrang aganaha. Mamungkoba chanchigija jonggipa uamangni agana gita dakna namnikaha. Peruni ku'patiako guale jonggipa chibimani dram rikamo asongaha. Pilakan kusi onge, cha'e ringe neng'take romitingo jonggipani chanchisojamitingo, ka'saniggijagipa adatangrang uni janggilchipak re'bikpile uko chibimachi jitpakwatataha. Ia chibimani chikol tu'beachim, aro a'dramba chua aro a'solsol dakachim. Jonggipa chibimani a'aona nangtingpile ga'akonangaha. Uni grengrang be'kninga gita dappile sakabeaha. Adatangrangde kusi ong'bee sonani gureo gakate, ranikoba gate, sonani do'o aro uni pilak bosturangko ra'e songtangchi katangaha.

Jonggipa sibokaoni miksele aro saknaa namkalahaon chibiamoni dramona gakatpilna joton ka'beahaoba man-jaha. Ua pante duk ong'bee, sina sengsiana agre mamung jokani cholan griaha ine chanchiaha. Rasong gnang onge una dakchakbegipa uni ripeng peru uona re'baha. Ua peru an'tangni kp'patiako manina simsakjaani gimin uko manengtaiaha. Indiba uan uni ka'sachakgipa ong'anichisa, ua an'tangna dukko ra'baha ine peruni gisiko uie, an'tangni ki'meko dingonate aganaha, "Anga nang'ko ia duko galna

man'jawa. Bakbak angni ki'meo ketket rim'bo." Ua pante peruni ki'meo ketket rim'aha; unon uko peru a'gaona saldoaha. "Ia songnokni gisepo jeoba nang'ko nang'ni adatangrang nikgenode, uamang nangko so'otchongmotgen, ine anga uia. Uni gimin na'a an'tangko dakjeesa songtangona re'angchenge rajaona re'angbo" ine peru rake una agantajaha.

Jonggipa simanaha aro uni man'gimin pilakkon an'tangtangan man'rikgnok ine chanchie adatangrangde kusi ong'bee noktangona re'angsotokaha. Indiba da'nang! Ranide grapsimsimarisa dongaiengachim. Sonani gureba jonggipana dakgimin ka'saninggijagipa kamrangni gimiran cha'ja-ringjaha. Sonani do'oba pangnan knatoc mikoronggipa ong'oba an'tangni nokgipani duknan on'tisaba mikogija gopjrujru dakesa dongaiaha. Adatangrang jedake kusi ong'atna joton ka'beoba man'jahachim.

Ua pante an'tangko bi'amgipa gita dakje sriksriksa songtangona re'baha. Ua rajaona joljol re'angaha. Ua panteko niksorapgijan gure cha'na a'bachengaha. Do'oba knatoriri mikoaha. Raniba grapako dondikaha. Ua pante rajana an'tangni adatang sakgni maikae denggugiparang ong'achim, aro maikae uko so'otna mangsonge a'dramoniko chibimachi jipakate uni man'a pilakkon ra'e katbaha, uarang gimikkon agantoke on'aha. Unon raja uni adatangrangko rim'e bichal ka'enba uamangko pasi on'aha aro uni man'a pilakkon una on'pilaha. Raja ua gam'chatgipa bosturangko baoniko aro maikae man'aha uarangni gimin rangko baoniko aro maikae man'aha uarangni gimin aganchina uko mol'molaha. Ua pante maikae duk chakbee aro neng'beesa uarangko man'aha uarangko rajana aganon ua kusi ong'beaha aro uko mitelbeaha.

Adita salrangni ja'mano, salsao ua an'tangni peruko nikchenggipa biapona rona re'angaha. Peruba uko grongna re'baha. Ua peru mikgrontango mikchian gape ua pantena

aganaha, "Ripeng, anga nang-na baditana kingking ka'sae dakaha aro nang'ni pilak dakaragon nang-ko dakchakaha uko na'a uia. Da'ode na'a angko doke so'otenba angni sko aro ja'a-jakrangko den'sotpabo," ine peru mol-mole aganaha. Ua pante uko dakna sikjabeoba, peruni uko mol-molchabeani gimin, uan maiba namgninasan ong'akon ine chanchie uko doke so'otenba uni sko aro ja'a-jakrangko den'sottokaha. Unon nibo, da'o ua nitobegipa pantesa pil'skaha. Uara uni jikgipa ranini ruuta bilsirangna gimaenggipa adatangsa ong'-achim. Namgijagipa skalsa uko peru pil'-achim. Pilakan uko maibakaesa gimaaha inesan chanchiaiaha. Da'o uamang pilakan kusi ong'beaha aro ka'sagrike dongaha. Rajani siani ja-mano uamangan rajani kamko man-rikgipa ong'e ruuta bilsirangna uni a'songko sason ka'angaha.

3. SONGRERIMGIPARANG

Hans da nang kusi ong'ani dongjaengachim maina uni pagipa bilonge saaoni an'sengpiltaina man-jahachim. Uni chongipa gepjepjep noko sagipa mandeko sanna una agre darangba dongjachim. Tebilo dongipa lenten dimmrumru ching'e siangna dakengjok aro walba walingba:angcngjok-chim.

"Na'ade pangnan namgipa aro angna kakket dakgipa depante ong'a", ine sagipa mande aganaha; "kennabe; an-chingni Gitel nang baksa donge ia a'gilsako janggi tangenga kakket nang'na dakchakgen".

Indake aganengon, ua an'tangni depanteko ka'a rinok rinok ka'sariri dake niaha aro unon ua tom'tome tusuang? gita rang'spite siangaha. Indiba Hansde namen ka'bee grapaha, maina da'o apalbegipa a'gilsak gimikon uni ripeng aro bak-dil saksaba dongjaha—na pagipa ba ma'gipa,—na nogipa ba jonggipa darangba dongjajok. Da'nang Hansde ! Ua palang sambao ja'chik dipane an'tangni sigipa pagipani jakko ku'dimaha aro bilonge grapana neng'pile pagipani sichakgipa palang rikingo sko gate tusiangaha.

Ua aiao in mangipa nikronggija jumangko nikaha. Sal aro jani una tubamako ua nikaha, ua an'tangni pagipa an'seng-baljoktaie dongako nikaha aro uni an'senge aro kusi ong'e romiting salrango ka'dinge roa gita uni ka'dingakoba knaha. An'tangni ro'gipa gisimgipa knini kosako sonani mukutko stikgipa nitogipa me'tra saksu jaktangko ka'ding-simite Hanschi snilataha aro uni pagipa aganaha, Nibo mairongpile nitobegipa jikgipako na'a man'aha ! "Uan a'gilsako nitobatsranggipa me'tra ong'a." Uni mikrakbaon uni nambegipa aro nitobegipa jumang gimaangaha, uni

pagipa sigimin aro chikokjrimjrim palang kosako dongenga aro un baksa saksaba dongjachim. Danang, Hansde !

Anti gipino manggisiko galani ong'aha. Hans coffin bakso chapchap jarikaha. Baksoni nagengko nikengkua dipet ua nitimaha ; unon kodalsa kodalni a'mang galdapaton niksrangjaha. Duk ong'dugae uni ka'tongan bretna am'a gita ong-pilaha. Uko dongduulgiparang Daudni gitko ring'aha ; agangipa kattarang aro ring'gipa gitrang ka'srok ka'srok melion ka'a suang aro mikchi jingjang dake namen. grapaha aro grapan uni dukni jrimako ritchengatpilaha.

Pagipani gopramna dal'gipa bolni chisolko sol'na uni skanggipa chanchiani ong'achim. Un atamon ua uko mat-chotatna man'aha aro gopramo an'cheng aro bibalrangko galdaptokaha ine nikaha. A'gital manderang iako dakaha, maina sakantian ua sigipa mandena ka'saachim.

Salgipino pringwalni Hans antangni songreao ra'bite re'gnigipa bosturangko katomaha aro antango je donga ua gimikkon uni kang-kare kaanio simsakbee kaaha. Uno tangka ritchasa sotdok aro adita rupani paisa bisra donga-chim aro uchin ua apalgipa a'gilsako re'rorona a'bachengna mangsongaha. Indiba, skang, ua ua gopramchi re'angchenge pagipako goppipani kosako Gitelni Bi'aniko mingaha aro un ja'mano indake aganaha, "Salam, ka'sabegipa apa. Anga namgipa ong'gen jedakode angni dilgipa aro danil ong'china na'a Bilakgipa Isolo bi'kuna man'gen."

Hansni re'angenggipa ramasamo bang'a burunni bibalrang bale dongengachim. Uarangko ding'gipa salnangao baldaldal gita rongchinge nikachim aro je somoeoba balwa ugita balode "Tangsekgipa bakarang nang'ko rimchaksoa ! Iano an'sengbea ong'jama ?" ine aganenga gita chacha uarang Hanschi gongnokaha. Unon ua a'gilsako nikgnigipa bang'bea nitogipa bosturangni gimin chanchina a'bacheng-aha aro ta'rakbatroroe aro chel-batroroe antangni pang-naba re'mankugijagipa ramako re'angaha. Ua uni re'pak-

gipa songrangko ba antangni gronggipa manderangkoba uijachim. Ua agital nikronggijagipa a'songo aro a'gital manderangni jatchio ong'achim.

Skanggipa walo ua a'pal bangbang megap dandakgipao tuna ga'akaha maina una gipin tuchakani dongjachim. Uade ukon namen chu'ongnikbeaha aro uni man'a gita Raja-mangba ugita nambate dongna man'jawachim ine ua chanchiman pilaha. Tangsimgipa salgichi pindapako mangipa apalgipa samsini bakra nitogipa rajani tuchakram kuturi gita daknikachim. Gitchak gipbok balgipa tangsekgipa saman uni andapani ong'achim. Dal'dalkalgipa boldimrang aro burungni golaprang pul donchakanirango dongipa bibalrangna batachim aro chiring dilsa jeni chirikamo kasirang chae pringni salam aro atamni salam' ine gongnok gongnok daka, ua chiring una chi on'a. Bon'kamao, jajong, dal'gipa lenten ge'sa gita tangsimgipa salgini pindapao chubee wingwange dongengachim indioba purdako kamna mamung kenchakani dongjachim, uni gimin ua tusio kenani gri tusi-napbeaha. Tusia injok injok ua mikgil okkae tusibebeaha; ua sal namane uni samtangtangchi donggipa pilak do'orangni gam'e mikokujana kingking mikrakkujachim. "Pringni salam, pringni salam, na'a maina chakatja."

Ua re'anganikon re'angaengkuachim aro jensalo ua song damsaona soka, unon ua giljani konta dokengako knaha. Uan Robibar sal ong'a aro pilak manderangan giljachi re'angtokengachim. Aro Hans uamang baksa re'angpae git ringpaha aro Isolni Kattako mande ra'e knatimaha, aro da'oba changsatai antang jeo napolchaka aro Robibar changanti antangni pagipani sambao ja'sku dipanronga ua antangni songni gilja nok gitachacha nikmanpilachim.

Giljanokni a'pal gopramo bang'a manderangko gopchakani biaprang dongachim aro uarangoni mitamrangni kosako samsirang dikpripengjokchim. Hans chanchiaha, "Haida apa sagini gopramkoba bakan jarang gita nikgen.

Da'o angade chel beao donga, samsirangko o'rokna aro uni kosako pulrangko ge'na saksaba dongja." Uni gimin ua uanoni gopramrangni samsirangko bimchiye o'roke rong-talataha. Ua gipikgipa bolni chisolrangko su'songtaiaha aro balwana ga akgipa pulni ripokrangko gate donpiltokaha. "Anga dakna man'jaoba saoba saksapa sagini gopramoba indake dakpaskachina", ine ua chanchiaha. Gopramni cholgugao bi'amgipa budepa mande saksapa gol bipeko rim'chane chadenge dongengachim. Hans una on'titi rupani paisako on'aha aro kusi onge aro chu'ongnikbee ramatangko re'angaha.

Atamchipak tarakgipa balmjnduri sokbaha. Hans badiabao nape chakna man'na gita gong'rake re'angaha indiba nape chakna nok te'sako nikna skang walni andala uko duulaha. Ja'man kitiko ua a'ding kimbrio dongtegipa chongipa gilja nokni sepangona sokaha ine ua uiaha. Do'ga bangbang dongengachim, unon ua mikka-balwa tipkujana kingking uno dongna mangsonge nokningchina rimmakmake napangaha.

Anga ia noksiko asonggen, anga neng'beaha aro iano dikdiksa neng'takode angna nambegen", ine ua aganaha. Aro atamni bi'aniko bi'e, a'palo mikka kimpreta aro mikka repara dongkuengon, ua pakmao sko done dandane asonge neng takon tusidapangaha.

Uni mikrakon waljatchi tiktak ong'jokchim, mikka-balwa badeangaha, aro jajong teng'a gilja nokni nokjatchio bangbang dongenggipa manggisiko dongipa baksoona chugipa gilja nokni kelki gita teng'chretbaha. Ua baksoo sigimin mandeni manggisi dongachim; pring gipino a'kol cho'mankujana kingking ua manggisiko gilja nokona ra'bae donachim, maina ua noktang-jamtang donggijagipa agital mandesa ong'achim aro uko nirok-sandinagipa uni bak-dil-rangba dongjachim. Hans una kenjaha, maina sigimin jenaba mamung namgijako dakna man'jawa ine ua rong-

ralen uiachim—namgijako dakgipara tangenggipa namgijagipa manderangsa. Aro ua baksoni sambao sakgni tangenggipa namgijagipa manderang chadenge dongengachim. Uamang manggisiko baksooniko ra'ongkate gilja nokni dogacholo gale donangna mangsonge uanona re'bahachim.

Hans uamangni dakna mangsongako uioara uamango sing'aha, "Na'simang majko mangsonge indake dakna amenga ? Ian na'simangde namen namja. Isolni bimungo, sigimin tom'tomao neng'takchina."

"Neng'takbebekal, nanggo" ! uamangoni saksa indine chrikaha ; "Chingoniko tangka ra'chakeba chotpilna man'jae, chinga sakgnikon togiaha. Indiba chinga chingko onia dakani gimin uko a'jak sokgen, chinga a'jak sokchongmo'gen, ua achak mangsa gita gilja nokni a'palo tuna nanggen."

Hans aganaha, "Ango tangka ritchasasan dongaia, ian ango dongatok, indiba ia kangkal sigimin mandeko tom'tomao watanggen ine, na'simangni bimungna, na'simang ku'rachakode, anga ia tangkaranko kusi ong'been na'simangna on'gen. Anga tangka griba choligen, uisranga ; anga bilaka aro an'senggipa ong'a, aro an'chingni gitel angna dakchakgen."

Sakgni namgijagipa manderang aganchakaha, "O ema, beben, na'a uni groranko chotode, chinga una mamung onaiko dakjawa, na'a uno pangchakna nan'gen." Unon uamang Hansni on'gipa tangkako ra'e uni jara dakanina uko chonnike aro ka'dinggakgake ramatangko re'angaha. Un ja'mano Hans manggisiko baksoo donatpile chikgokjrimjrim gol'grakgrak rakgipa jakrangko tem'ataha aro ua sigimin mandena watgrikani kattako aganaha.

Ua gilja nokoni ong'katbae bolgrim gita ka'tong rit'chenge re'angaha. Banoba banoba jani tenga bolgisep gita naprotbaengachim aro je jeo rongtale teng'a nakata uano ua chonchongipa tetengrangni kusi onge an'sengbee kal'grikengako nikaha, aro uarang uni sepangbaana on'timin-

timangba kenjagoka grichim. Uamang uia ua namgipa aro dos grigipa ongna nanga, maina namgija chanchiaoni juka uamangna agre uamangko nikna manani bil dongjachim. Uarangoni mitamrangde uni jaksi gesana bate dalbatjachim aro uarangni rorogipa aro chambilgipa knirangko sonani ki chongrangchi salbike rakatachim. Uarang bolbijak aro samsirango chate tingtotgipa ripamchirango onachua dake kalc roengachim; Dikdikprak dikdikprakni gisepa ripamchi tingtotprak ga akona aro uarangoni joraprak ro-gipa samsiona ga akbaa, gipinrang iana aiao inmanpilachim. Uarang ringaba ringa uarangni pilak gitrangko ua uiengachim, maina uni bis a chonmintingo ua uarangko knarongachim. Skoo rupan mukut gnanggipa dal dalgipa guangrang wingwanggipa jalangrangko aro rajani nokrangko bolsaoni bolgipinona antangtangna sringengachim aro ripamchirang ja tsriksrik chonchonbegipa sringrango ga apdapon jatengaode uarang aina gita chingchet chingchet dakachim. Sal nakujanakingking uarang indaken kal grike roachim; sal naahaon tetengrang bibalrangchi tusina napangaha aro balwa uarangni balnanggipa nokrangko aro jalangrangko rimaha aro uarangko balpake raangaha.

Hans burung bolgrimoni ongkatmangmangaipitichim, unon ua ku'albrongbrong janggilchipakni mandeni kurangko knaha, "Wae, ripeng, naa bachina re'angenga?"

Hans aganchakaha, "Apalgipa agilsakona ongkatenga, ango ma'ba gri paba gri. Anga ripeng grigipa kangal bis a ong'a, indiba anga ka'donga sa'grerang angko nipil sandigen."

Agital mandeba aganaha, "Angaba, agilsakonan re'enga, atcha, an'ching damsan re'ode namgenma?"

"Maina namjawa," ine Hans aganchakaha, uandaken uamang agangrike damsan re'angaha, aro namgipa ripengrang ongaha. Hans bakan uiaha, uni agital ripengde

an tangna bate seng'bata aro jeni giminba dake nie uibatgipa ong'a. Uko a'gilsakni a'songantion songree mingantini giminan skie ra'mangipa ong'susu nika.

Saljatchi ong'nasiaha, uamangni bijimbegipa bol ja'pango mipring cha'na asongon sal uamangni sko kambe-tongtong ong'ahachim. Uamangni cha'mitingo indake ong'ana, janggal kom'chukgipa buchuma gol'dik chong-kampeko rim'chanchane teng'dik teng'dik dake re'baha. Ua pakkreo ambol gate aro ba'ra gandapanio ru'attip samko katome ra'baengachim. Uamangko re'pakbamitingchachao ua ga soltape aro saknabee aiao aiao ine ma'amengachim, maina ua kangal buchumani ja'a be'ahachim, da'nang ! Hans uko dakchakna rang'san chachrokaha aro uamang uko nokchi de'tome ra'na nanga ine aganaha ; indiba un baksa re'rim-gipa ka'sindikdik an'tangni jola dal'gipako enge chongipa baksoko ra'ongkataha aro ua aganaha, ango namatgnigipa inolom donga uan uni ja'chokko rang'san namatgen. Indiba ua uko an'sengatode unaba uko maibako dakskaatna nang-nikaha, chong'motan, an'tangni gandapanio ra'bitenggipa ru'atip katom gitamko una ua buchuma on'skana nanggen.

Buchuma wakelok nidiknisi dongtogija dake ka'dingsmite aganaha, "Indide, bange on'akosa dra dra am'enga mo, indakesama, doktor ?" Ua willow-cheksirangkode on'na namnikja, maina ua uarangko nenge aro namen duk chak-beesa man'bapaa ine ua buchuma aganaha ; indioba ja'a be'a g'rang ramao asonggope dongnaba ansengbea ong'skaja ; uni gimin ua an'tangni gandapanio katome ra'bitgipako ua agital mandena on'aha. Uni bodole uaba buchumako gonggongdape uni ja'ako gam'chatgipa molomchi nongaha, unon rang'san ua buchuma nengmangija chakate ga'soltape ga'akna skang jekae nenge re'na nangachim una bate nengrabatkale teng'dike re'angna man'aha. Ian aiao inmangipa molom ong'a ! Indiba uko sam palgiparagoniko man'na amjawachim.

Hans ripengtango sing'aha, "Ia sam-bol gisirangko nang'na maina nanga?"

Ua aganchakaha, "Iade angni gisik naramram dake roanisa. Ang' mikronnade ian golap-bipekrangnaba nitobata aro namen simlbata. Na'aba angaba gisiktangtango naramramko dake roakode, aganna man-jawaba."

"Anga chanchia an'chingko bakan mikka-balwa rakdap-taigen" ine Hans adita dongdike mitmat mitmat andalsim-sim salgichi tangdobaenggipachiko jaksi otc aganaha, "Mairongpile kenbegni ong pile metmang metmang simchirikrik chatgipa aramrang ong'a."

Uni ripengtang aganaha," Maikosa uisrete aganengjok, uarang aramrang ong'jasrang, a'brirangsae! aramrangna chubatgipa a'bri pintalo mairongpile rongtalgipa aro ka'sin-jrimjrim dakgipa balwa bala na'a chanchian chanchisok-piljawa; aro uano namen niwattoa! An'ching uanonan sokegen."

Indiba ua a'brirangko sepangsusu nikoba, songregi-parang salgimik re'angomangba uarangona sepangnangnang dakemangba sokkujachim. Sillongget bolgisimrang a'bri rikamrangko pindapa aro songjinmarang gita dal'dalgipa rongtoprang pripra dongtokengachim. Ia a'brirangko rake krenge kam ka'na nanggen ine ua agital mande aganaha. Uni gimin ua aro Hans aldao nape nengtakna namnikaha, jedakode bilsik-mangraktaie salgipino re'chakattaina man'gen. Uamang aldani sokachakram kuturio mande gapako nikeaha, maina ka'anirangko-mesokaniko ra'bagipa saksa mande chongipa tamasa mesokaniko mesokna tariman'aha aro manderang uko nina tom-tokengachim. Ua tom'bagipa manderang chokkirango duule asongaha, indiba mikkangchakgipa ritingo dongipa pilakna bate nambat-gipa biapo milgipa bilakgipa matchu-do'bokrangko doke palgipa budepa saksa asongachim; uni rimbitbagipa dal'gipa bilakgipa achak mangsa chiksu chiksu dake mik-

tenten nie gipin nigiparang gita uni sambao asonge nipaengachim.

Unon mesokani tamasa a'bachengaha. Da'o Raja aro Rani ringrang ringrang nitogipa singhasonrango asonga gnanng nakatbaha, aro uamang uamangni skorango sonani mikutko stika aro ro'rogipa a'o salrurupilgipa raja-ranini granding-chin dingko ganachim aro ua jraugipa ganderingrangko de'tomgiparang ja'rikachim. Rongtale tarigipa bolniko daggipa ainani mikgronrang gnanngipa aro ku'si-mangcheng ku'simangcheng daggipa kalanirangko do'gacholrang aro kelkirango donaha; uarang Raja aro Ran'na ka'singipa balwako man'na gita do'ga aro kelkirangko oa chipa dakengachim. Uan namen nitobegipa mesokani ong'achim aro mamung obosta ong'gija srong srong name ong'angengachim—mikchi ong'ani gri, an'chi ong'ata dongja, mamung dukni aro namgija obosta ong'a gri—uan chu'sokgipa ka'dingani tamasasan ong'aiachim. Indiba rasong gri onge, Ranini an'tangni asonggipa singhason'oni chakate a'waseko batonge re'angmitingchachao, bilakgipa dal'gipa achak jekon milgipa be'en den'e palgipa rim'e dongna gualachim bilchrokdoaha, aro, changsa bilwaton mesokchakgipa biapona soke nitogipa Raniko changkichono chikkapeaha; ua indita rake chike balrekrekaha Rani tong'gni dake be'tongnasipilahachim. Ua mesokgipa mande da'nang, ia rasong gri obosta ong'ana duk ong'bee grapnasilahchim. Ranian uni nambatsranggipa kal'anj ong'achim aro ua dal'gipa achak uko watgalatna man'atna skang uni skoko chikmongaha. Indioba, nigiparangni noktangtangchi re'angmanahao, Hansni songrerimgipa-ripeng ua kangal mandeona re'ange uko ka'dimeataha; namatpilani cholko ua man'gen ine una mangrake aganaha. An'tangni jolako enge ua buchumani ja'a be'ako namatna jakkalgipa botol bi'sako ra'ongkate matchritchritgipa kal'anio molomko nongaha. Ua rangsan namen nampilsrangasan ong'aijaha

indiba kildingko salna nanggijan antangan jitna man'ani bilkoba man'aha. Ua kusik aganna mangmangsan manja-
aiaha, una agrede tangenggipa mande chongmot gitan ong'aajok. Ua esokgipa mande Rani dakgipa-kalanini antangan re'na aro chrokna man'ani gimin kusi ong'beaha, uni gipin kol'anirangni gisepo ge'saba indake dakna man'achim.

Ua walni waltingao, jensalo aldani pilak manderang tutokaha, unon dal'a ma'ama aro skimani ong'aha aro ru'utpreten ong'engani gimin mai ong'enga ine nina sakan-tian chakattokaha. Ua kalaniko mesokgipa mande uni chonggipa mesokram biapona gong'rake chaangaha, maina jikjakgipara uanoni gamb'enga gita ua knaha. Aro uni mikgron nikronggija nikaniko nikaha. Raja aro uni sipai-rang saksa sakgipinni kosako gatdapidapa gita, gojron gogorenge ma'am-skime uamangni ainani mikgronrangchi maibako man'na sikprete nienga gitachacha mesol'enga-chim ; maina uamangba antangtangan jitna-mona man'pana gita banggija molomko man'pana sikengachim. Un'cmiting, Rani ja'sku samsako dipane indine aganenga gitachacha antangni nitobegipa sonani mukutko chue de'doaha," "Ang' mukutko ra'bo, na'a namnikode, indiba angni segipako aro angna dangdike ong'iparangko molom nongpamangmang-aibo !" Ua mesokgipa uarangko nike inditana kingking gisik nangpretaha, ua uni nambatkalgipa ge'bri aro ge'bonga kal'anirangko uni aiao inmangipa molomchi nong-ode uni atamsao mang'ipa gimik tangkako rangsan ua agital mandena on'na am'aha. Indiba ua agital mande va mamung tangka paisako nangja ine aganaha ; ua mesokgi-pani sam'bengo kebitgipa tonualmangmangkosan ua am'aengachim. Una ua tonualko onon, ua kusi ong'been ge'dok kalanirango molomko nongaha jerangan inditana kingking nitoprete aro te'rok te'rok chroktokaha, aldao donggipa nomilrangba chrokna sikaan amchakpiljajok. Aro

uamang chrok-mesabebeaha, gariman aro song-timgipa-babilsini-me'chikba, dangdike-on'gipa aro turamo-andap-pindape-on-gipaba aro pilak aldao soka-chakako-man-giparang grai grai ting'it ting'it chroktokaha. Sildangkeprang-mangba bilchrokchroke wa'al so'gatani silplengko chroke tengteng gam'atchina dilaha, indiba uarang ja'kusa ga-time chrokna a'bachengon ge'gnian ge'sa ge'gipino ga.akdapgrik-aha. O, uara mairongpile kusi ong'ani aro katchaani wal ong'achim !

Salgipinni pringo Hans aro un baksa songrerimgipa ripeng apalgipa silongget bolgrim gita pringwalni a'bri chugipako dona a'bachengaha. Uamang indita chue doangaha, Gilja nokrangni protchongrangkon chonchonprete tangsekgipa a'bani chonchonbegipa kimkarongrang gitasa rimang rimang nikonatajachim, aro uamang a'songrangko chel'en nikwatatna man'achim. Hans pangnaba indaka nitogipa a'gilsakni nitoako nikman-nimankujachim, nokking gita nkgipa tangsimgipa salgini gisepe sal ding-bombom seng'enga aro balsrisri ka-sinjrimjrim ku simoka gita aro sikar ka'ao wa'pek sika knatoriri gama'ana ka'asuangsuang ka'srokan gape uni mikgronrangoni mikchirang sra sra ga'akonmanpilaha. Uni ripengtang, unomiting, maiba ning'tue chanchiani donga gita, jaksamgniko chor-jole chadenge dongengachim ; indiba kosak ba ka-ma, salgi bangbang ba a'brini chiring-dare, burung aro songjinma, uni nia-nikaoni mamungba jokchangna man'achim. Hans nidoaha, aro nibo ! dal'gipa rajahas gipbok mangsa, kosak bangbango merae mikoengachim—darang do-oni indake mikoako Hans mamung saloba knakujachim. Ian uni siani-git ong'achim. Mikoani ku-rang gam'angroroja aro knaagrojachim. Uni nitogipa gitok denggokbaha ; ka'sine tang'onbaha aro ja'mano Hans aro uni rip'ngtangni chadenge dongenggipa biap sambao ga'ake siaha.

"Nibo mairongpile aiao inmangipa granggrang ia do oo

donga !” ua agital mande name nie chanchie aganaha, “dal-bea aro bokbea ! Uarangko man-na krabea aro namgni dongna ; anga uarangko ang baksa ra'e regen. Da'o na'a nikna man-gen, Hans, ua sigimin Rajahasni grangrangko bil'sa den-chokaton gookattokna man'e agan-dapkuaha,” ia tonualara angna maiba kamnade cholia.”

Uamang a'bri kosakko chel-batkalrroe re'anganikon re'angaengachim ; ja'man kitiko uamangni niondapao dal-gipa songjinma damsako nikonataha. Ua songjinmao rit-chasana batpile chong-prot dake rikgimin nokrangko aro basing ki'sang gita rikgimin nokrangko salnangao riprap riprap rupa gita nikatachim. Ia songjinmani jatchio ringrang ringrang dakgipa marbolniko rikgipa tesa Rajani nok dongachim, uni nokkingrangko gitchakgipa sonachi repi-dapachim. Iano ua a'songni Raja dongachim.

An-chingni sakgni songregiparanga ua songjinmaona tongtong re'angjaha ; Songjinmao napna skang uamang, an-tangtangni ba'arangni a'dimuko aro an tangtango au-miksusate rongtalatchengna ramasamni alda nok tesa napechengaha. Iano alda nokko rakkigipa uamangna Rajani gimin indine aganna a'bachengaha, ua Raja mairongpile ka-sachake dakgipa ong'a. ka-tong namgipa budepa mande, aro an tangni janggi tanga gimiko saksanaba mamung namgijako daksakuja, indiba uni demechik Rani-me'trade namen namgijagipa me chik ong'a. Nitoani giminde ua komigipa ong'ja, maina una bate nitobatgipa me-trakode nikna man-kujawa, indiba uade montro man'gipa me-chiksa aro uni namgijagipa changa-sapanichi bang'a nitogipa Rajani depanterang janggi galtokaha.

Ua pilak manderangkon an-tangona re'bae an-tango kimna bi'na on'a—jeba re'bana man'a, rajani depanteba ong'ja maina ba dorjiba ong'ja maina, unade pilakan apsanaia. Ua an-tangni indine sing-arangko uko agan-

chakatronga, “Anga maiko chanchienga?” Ua uni chanchiako changgitamna kingking chanchichipe tik aganna man’tokode, indide, ua uko kimna aro uni pagipani siani ja’mano a’song gimikni kosako Raja ong’atna ku-rachakachim. Indiba ia changgitam gimikon ua tik ong’e chanchichipe aganchakna man’jaode, (aro da’o dipet saksaba skanggipa sing’animangmangkoba tik ong’e aganchakna man’kuja) ua pangnan uko so’ote gala. Basakona uko pasi on’a, basakoba sko sota—inditana kingking namgijagipa aro an’chi ringna sikkipa ia Rajani-demechik ong’a. Uni pagipa, namgipa budepa Raja, uni demechikni ka’saninggijanina aro gonggee dakana namnikjabeachim, indiba ua ia kamo jakdangdikpana man’jaha, maina uni mikcha-ka’saani bidingo ua mamungba nangpajawa aro ua jeko sika ukon dakna mangen ine ku-rachakmanahachim. Uandaken da’o raja pante re’bae ua s’gnigipa ka’aniko ka’gen, unon chu-sokgipa ong’ja aro ua pasi on’ako ong’jaode sko sotako man’achim. Ua raja panteko mikrakatsona mamung namgni dongja—ua Rajani-demechik, sikode, manderangko muni nangate pangnan una mikchasimakatna man’achim. Ua alda nok-rakkigipa indino agananguaha, indakgipa dukko a’songna ra’baani gimin budepa Raja duk ong’e aro jajrengbee, ua aro uni pilak sipairang, ua Rani-me’trani ka-namgijagipa ka’tongko nam’atna, bilsianti bilsio changsa okumu chake aro Isolo bi’e sal re-atrongachim; indiba mamung saloba uni ka’tong rinokbatkalna man’jachim.

“Mitchignigipa Rani-me’tra!” ine, alda-nokko rakkigipani an’tangni agangniko agana matchoto, Hans aganaha, “Uni indake manderangni ka’tongrangko muni nangatani gimin maiko chanchina! Ua jedakeba nitobebo, angade mamung saloba indakgipa jara ong’pajawa; una ka-sa-mikchaana batede angade una mitchibatgenchim!” Uni aganmitingchachao, ramao donggipa manderangni gam’e

inchroako knae ua kelkiona gong-rake re-baha. Rajani demechik antangan ta-rake gure chalaibaengachim. Ua inditana king king nitoe je uamangni uko nitonikaon uni pilak ka'saninggija daka kamrangko gualpile, ua Rani-me-tra uamang baksa dongode pangnan kusi ong'e inchrorongachim.

Nitogipa me-tra sakchigni, resomini gipok gananirangko gane aro sakpraka jaktango singga dakgipa bibalko ra'e gisingipa gurerango gakate Rani me-trani jakra-jakasi samtangtangchi ja-rikengachim. Rani antangde gam'chat-gipa ba-rachi nitoe ganatgipa suuri gita bokgipa gureo gakatachim. Uni gure gakatao gangipara, mukta aro hira rangko sikchapgipa sonani ba-ra ong'achim; uni jako ra-bitgipa rebeta riprap riprap saljadil gita ching'achim; uni chambilgipa kniko sinjetenggipa sonani mukut askirangko dakgipa gita nikachim, aro uni pakkreo pakskee gandagipa ritenggipa nilon ba-ra gita dakgipa ba-rako me'piliprangni granrang gita hajalni hajal rongrangchi mikseachim. Indioba ia pilak nitoe-mingnamaniranga, uni ka'dingsmitani salseng'a baksa, nikprotmanpilgipa riprapgipa mikgronrang baksa aro uni ranina krakra mikkim gnanggipa miksimal baksa tosusaode uarang mamungba ong'rikjachim.

Hansni uko niatsrapgijan uni mikkango rangsan an'chitangdobaha aro ua ku'sakoba aganna man'piljajok. Ian bebechongmot, ia Ranini demechikko antangni pagipani siani walo uni jumang nkgipa sonani mukutko stikgipa nitogipa me-tra gitan apsan nikachim. Agilsako mande ong'e atchigipa me-tra indita nitogipa ong-gen ine ua chanchian dongjachim, aro ua uni ka'tong gimikchi una mikchaka-sagijan dongna man-jajok. Ua rani ka'saninggijagipa' antangni chanchiako mingna man'gijagipakode pasi on'a aro sko sota ine uni gimin uni knagipa golpode bebe ong-na man'jawachim." Sakantian uni segipa ong-na uo bi-na man'a, kangalbatsranggipamangba. Anga rajani nokon2

re'e uko juke nigen, maina angade uni gride tangnan man'piljawa gita nikpilengjok.

Una skang Raniko man'na joton ka'giparang bate ua nambate dakna man'chongmotjawa ine agane uamang pilakan ia chanchianiko watgalsrangchina uko mol'mol-beaha. Mongsongbate un baksa re'ringipa uni ripeng je ong'oba rajani nokchi re'angjachina uko mol'holaha. Ua ripeng ong'e mikrakatanirangko knachakna man'jawachim. Ua antangni ganding-chindingrangko simsake rongtalataha, uni jutarangko rongchinge nataha, jaksu miksuaha aro uni kni ro'gipako chite ua songjinma gita tongtong malbolko rikgipa rajani nokchi re'angaha. "Napbabo" ine Hansni dorga doktiton Raja aganaha. Ua napangahaon namgipa budepa Raja, jraugipa cholako aro jimjem jimjem mikse-gipa slipanko gane uko grongna re'baha, indioba uni skoo mukutko stike jako gol'dik ra'bitachim, uarangan rajani bilni chinrang ong'a. Hans uni demechikni chametang ong'na re'baha ine knaarion ua Raja antangni ra'bitgipa gol'dikko jakwatpile namen grapbeaha aro ua mikchitangko antangni jraugipa cholachi itbakna nangpilaha. Ua budepa Raja da'nang ! "Uko chanchinabe !" ua molmolaha ; "pilak gipinrang baksa gitan na'aba ong'paaigen. Ianona re'bae nibo."

Aro ua Hansko Ranini an'senge roani bariona re'dilangaha, aro nina misil misil daggipa nikani uko nichakso-engachim. Bang'a bolrangon sakgitam ba sakbri Rajani depanterangni indin gimaaigipa grengrang dingdee dongtok-engachim. Uaranga Raniko man'na joton ka'e uni chanchiako mingna man'gijagiparangni grengrang ong'achim. Balwa balana bolbijakrangni siksak siksak gam'a changanti ran'krakgipa grengrangba ge'sa ge'gipin baksa nangtinggrike krok krok krak krak ine gamachim. Ua nikani aro gam'ania inditan misilgni ong'a, do'orangmangmangba kene bile katachim, maina ia siani-bolgrimo grangtangtangko neng-

takatna ka'sokjachim. Go'olrangni pal bibalrangko mandeni greng-rango kachapachim, aro balwaoni nape chakna nangnikenggipa chongipa bol pangpantini ba pul medikni janggilchi donggipa sko bikrokrang wagam chikmijiltok-engachim.

Budepa Raja Hansna aganaha, "Iano na'a nang'na mai rasong-gopal sengsoenga nikna mangen. Nang'ni goka dake chanchianiko watgalbo, anga nang'ko mol-mola! Chanchi-aba chanchipabo, uara maikae angko duk ong-atgen. Na'a an-tangna ong-jaoba angnade ka-sachakpabo!" Rani an-tangan, ree roaoni pil-bae, an-tangni pilak jakrikra me-chikrang baksa gurerango gakate rajani nokni saraona re-baha. Raja aro Hans uona re-ange aganaha, "pringni salam" aro uara inditan nangrimbegipa aro rinok rinok dakgipa ong-achim. Ua Rani Hansna an-tangni jakko on'aha aro skangna bate ua una siwing-sikap mikcha-ka-sabatsrang-aha aro manderangni bebera'a gita ua namgijagipa montol dakgipa me-chik ong'chongmota ine uko bebera'atna man-batrorojaha.

Uamang kuturi dal-gipaona re-bapilaha aro nitoprete tarie gangipa chonchongipa chakkol me'a bi-sarang napbae chi'a-cha-anirangko aro e'ching brine dakgipa ruti ba biskutrangko sakantinan سوالها—Rajana, Rani-me-trana, uni jakrikra me-chikrangna aro Hansna. Indiba Raja inditan duk ong'a aro jommrokmrok daka ua jeoba kusi ong'na man-jachim aro e'ching brine dakgipa biskut uni wagamna rakdugaachim. Iako dakna namnikaha chong-motan, Hans pringgipino rajani nokona re-bataigen, aroba bichal ka-giparang aro councilo tom-gipa gimikan Ranini ka'aniko nikpagipa sakkirang gita dongpana nanggen. Ua ia skanggipa chango tik ong'e mingna man'ode, un ja-man salgnioba re-bataikuna nanga, indiba da'odipet Raniko man'na joton ka-giparagoni saksasikba skanggipa salo dake nianikon badeatna man-jachim.

Hans on'tisamangba ka'dongani gri ongjachim ; batesa, uni gisik tang'dororobaha aro ua nitogipa Ranimangmang-nasan chanchiajaha aro ua chu'sokjanaba donga ine bebe ra'jachim. Ua kusi ong'prete chroknašipila gita ramasamni alda nokona re'angpilaha. Uano uni ripengtang uko nichak-soengachim. Rani maikae una ka'sae dakgipa ong'achim aro uni bebe ra'na man'pilgija nitoako mitele aganna ua mamung dakeba neng'nikjachim. Ua rajani nokchi re'pil-taina sikan basako pring ong'gnok inesa inaengjok.

Indiba uni ripengde duk ong'e sko doknoaha. "Anga nang'ko namnikbea", ine ua aganaha, aro an'ching ruuten damsan dongangkuna man'aba dongachim, indiba da'o anga nang'ko gimaatna nanggnok ! Da'nang, angni ka'sara Hans ! Indiba anga nang'ni kusi ong'aniko golmal ka'na sikja, haidzian an'chingni damsan dongrimani bon'kamgipa atam ong'gnokkon. An'ching kusi ong'e rogen, kusi ong'e rochongmotgen ; knalo, nang' dongjahaon, grapna anga chu'gimik somae man'gen."

Ia somaemango songjinmani pilak manderang saksa gital Ranina mikchagipani sokbaani gimin knaha, uni a'sel songjinma gimikni kalimani ong'aha, maina Hans una skang mikchagiparangna nambate dakna man'gen iade ong'na amgijani ine chanchiaha. Un atamo ua agital mande chi'ate tarigimin meseng bitchi ringaniko sorea dal'ao ra'bachina ge'etaha aro Ranini bimungo uko mitelna Hans uko ringna nanga ine una aganaha. Indiba skanggipa glassako bon'e ringani bakan ua inditan an'tangni mikgil jrimbaako uiaha ua chake nioba amjaha ; ua an'tangni asongchakgipa chokkio asongbeke tusimipekangaha. Uni ripeng uko ka'sinbee palangona de'gate donaha, aro da'o walani gimin namen andalbeaha ; unon ua an'tangni den'sote ra'bagipa rajahas sigipani dal'dalgipa grangrangko ra'ongkate uarangko pak-kretango kachapaha. Unikoa, buchuma saksani uamangna ong'ipa ru'attip sam katomsako ra'aha aro ua kelkiko oe

songjinmaoni tongtong malbolniko rikgipa rajani nokona bilongkatangaha; uano ua Ranini turam kuturini kelkini pinjanggagipani noksiko sruk sruk dongnue dongaha.

Songjinma gimikan jrip jrip chi-indikdik dakaiahachim. Ja-man kitiko, ghoi chi'gni baji ong'na minit chi-bongao dokaha, unon Ranini kelki oaha, aro Rani antangan ba'ra gipbokko ganaha, aro ro'gipa grang gisimchi de'chaoako man'on ua kelki gita bilongkatangaha. Ua songjinmani kosak gita chel'gipa a'brichipak bilangaha; indiba Hansni ripeng rang'san antangko nikatgija dake bangbango uni ki'sang ki'sang uko ja'rikaha. Ua antangni ra'bitgipa kasotsa ru'attipko balwa bangbango indine agane changgitam jipaha, "Balbo, balwarang, balbo salgrochipak, salgipengchipak, salaramchipak, aro saliramchipak!" kitikbrini balwa chakataha aro bangbango nangtinggrikaha, Ranini mikkangko balsipsipeaha aro uni chola gipbokko rim'e balbikbikchaha; unon uni gangipa ba'ra ringo ping'e cho'gipa apalgipa ba'ra gita Ranini samtangtangchi balpingdoaha.

"Mairongpile sin'a! kenman-simanpile sin'a! aro balwaba namen balsipsipbea! ine Rani rang'spitaha. Ja-man kitiko ua a'briona soke uko jaktangchi doktikaha; unon Di-i-m ine kimbanggria gita mikka kimcha gita ning'chini gam'ako knaha aro a'bri apbale ku'angaha. Rani napangaha, aro Hansni ripengba uko ja'rikangaha.

Uamang bakrogipa aro apbalgipa rama gita re'angaha, ua pakmaranga aiao inmanpile ching'chet ching'chet daka-chim; maina hajalsa bate bang'gipa aro wa'al gita gitchakgipa guangrang uarango maldoa aro malona dake roengachim. Ua ramara sona aro rupaniko rikgipa dal'gipa nokona dakangachim. Bibalrang—mitam gitchak, mitam tangsim aro gimikan surjobuki bibalrang gita dal'tokarara-pakmarango ching'chet ching'chet dakengachim, indiba saoba saksamang uisrete uarango akna am'ode, ua indake nika

mangenchim chongmotan uarangni tangsekgipa sakruwen-
 gipa ga tongranga bisigrak chipurangsa ongachim aro bibal
 chongmot ong'gijagipako bibal dake nikgiparanga bisigrak
 chipurangni kusikoni ong'katgipa gitchak tangsim dakgipa
 wa'alsa ongachim. Ua dal'gipa nokni silingko sengwatrang
 aro do'bakrangchi kochapachim aro uarang an'tangtangni
 ba'begipa tangsimnangnang dakanggipa grangrangko don-
 dikgija ichi uchi gangjipjipkamaengachim. Kuturi dal'gipani
 jatchio wa'al gita gichakgipa guang sringchi kae gure
 mangbrini kosako dakgipa singhason ge'sa dongachim;
 singhason an'tangan sok gita bokgipa ainani ongachim aro
 ua singhasonko andapgipani ning'o mangsa manggipinni
 ki'meko chiktetgrikgipa chonchonggipa menggotchi gisim-
 rangko chipe donachim. Uni kosako nitopretgipa chonchon-
 gipa tampi tangsekrangchi sringdapgipa guang sring
 dongachim; uarang pilakan gam'chatgipa ro'ongrang gita
 ching'chet ching'chet jrao jrao chinge dongtokengachim.
 Singhasono saksa budepabegipa me'mang-mitde saksa
 nidikgipa skoo mukut stike aro jaktango goldik ra'e
 asongengachim. Ua Raniko mikkingo kudime unsambao
 singhasono asongchina aganaha. Unon dokgipa-dam'gipa-
 rang dokna-dam'na a'bachengaha. Dal'dalgipa guk-gisim-
 rang jihudirangni knalrangko salaha aro "Hui, hui" ine
 mikogipa do'po mongsongippa ring'gipa ongachim.
 Chonchonggipa me'mang gisimrang chual gnang tupirangko
 gane dal'gipa kuturiko bawene chrokaha. Me'mang-
 mitdeni nokona re'bagipa gipin manderang name tari-
 tilonge dal'gipa kuturiona napbaha aro uamang gam'chate
 gana-chinani kri an'tangtangni manko rakkina krae dakaha.
 An'chingni agittal mandede minganti ong'engako nikna aro
 name knana man'na gita singhasonni janggilchipak chapchap
 dongaha; saksaba uko nikna man'jaoba uade uarangde
 chongmotde ong'ja ine rongtale uirikengachim. Chong-
 motde, uaranga mamungba ong'ja indiba kobi sko siktek-

gipa sala ga tongsa ong'achim ; uarangko ua me mang-m'tde montroni pilchi maiba janggi gnangate ong'katataha aro uarangna nitoe miksegipa ganding-chindingrangko pataha. Uaranga mikkang mesoknamangmang dakaigipasa ong'aiachim, una agre ua maiko nanguengachim ?

Adita ruute chrokani jamano, Rani me mang mitdena indine aganaha, uni saksa gital mikchagipa dongtaia aro uni chanchiako mingna ua rajani nokona pring gipino re'baode, ua maiko chanchigenchim uko ua uo singaha.

"Knatimbo, anga nang'na agangen", ine ua me mang-mitde aganaha. "Maiba mingsa ramram aro nengrabeako seokaibo. Ukomangba ua mandekode mingna man'susu nikja. Na'a antangni jutako chanchibo ; ua mamung saloba uni gimin chanchijawa. Unon na'a uni skoko den'sotgalna mang'en ; indiba gisik ra'bo, knal walo uni mikgronrangko angna ra'bana gualnabe ; anga uarangko ra'gen. ong'jaode, nang'ni antangnikon ra'gen. An-chingnei ku-monggrikaniko gisik ra'bo !"

Rani onbee bangopaha aro gualjawa ine ku-rachakaha. Bakan ua me mang-mitde a'briko gojrone bangbang ku'angatgipa montroni kattarangko mingaha, aro Rani bilongkatangtaiaha. Hansni ripengtang, chanchia gita gong'rake, uko ja'rikaha aro antangni ra'bitgipa montro gnanggipa ruattipchi ki-tikbrini balwarangko skangna bate ta'rakbate balchina muni nangataha ; unon ua Rani ka'sinbegipa balsipsipgipa balwani gimin ning'tue rang'spitaha aro badita man'a gong'rake antangni turam kuturini pinjanggapa gnanggipa kelkiona skelangaha. Aro walni kamrangko ka'e neng'begipa agital mandeba Hansni tugipa kuturiona bilbapile, uni granrangko okaha aro tue neng'takaha. Hansni mikrakon pringdugaengp'tichim. Ua chakataha aro uni ripengba chakataha. Ua walo maiko dakachim uko ua Hansna aganjahachim, indiba, a'brini me mang-mitdeni gimin mamingkoba janapgija Hansko uni

rajani nokona sokon na'a an-tangni jutako chanchijama ine Ranio sing-china Hansko mol'molaha.

"Gipin dake ong'jaoba anga indaken mingna man'gen," ian Hansni aganchakani ong'achim;" aro anga bebe ra'a sa grerang nang'na uko ku-simechi aganmanengnaba donga, angni ripeng, maina anga ka'donga aro bebeba ra'a, uamang anchipakan. Indiba da'o hai salam ka'e ekgrikna, maina anga tik mingna man'jaode. anga nang'ko niktaijawaha.

Uandaken Hans rajani nokona re'angaha. Tom'chakani kuturio manderangan gapsotokahachim. Councilni memboring sko kam'chake asongna man'pilgipa do'grangrangko sike tarigimin andapani gnanggipa dal'dalgipa chokkirango asongtokengachim; maina uamango chanchina rakgipa sing'anirang dongani gimin uamang gimikon sko saanirang dongachim. Hansni napbaon budepa Raja chakataha, aro rumal gipbokchi an-tangni mikgronrangko ran'atna a'bachengaha. Un bak ja'mano Raniba napbaha. Mejasalna bateba uko nitobatkale nikaha, aro ku'chimit ku'chimit dake ka'dingsmite tom'gipa gimikkon salam ka'aha; indiba Hansnade ua jak sile aganaha, "Pringni salam, angni ripeng."

Aro da'o kalani a'bachengaha: "Anga maini gimin chanchienga?" ine ua Rani sing'aha, aro uni sing-on ua Hanschiko mikchepa gnang niaha. Indiba Hansoni mingsamangmang "Juta" ine aganchakani kattako knasrap-gijan Rani mikkang siaha aro uni be'en gimik til'tilna a'bachengaha. Uan nama ong'jajok; ua tikko mingna man'ja ine ua jena man'jaha.

Namchongmotbejok! Raja mairongpile kusi ong'beaha. Ua bildodoaha aro kusi ong'a amchakjae an-tangni gangipa sliparko kosakchi gatingdoaha aro nigiparang pilakan jakpa doktokaha, mitama Rajako mitelna aro mitama Hansni amana kusi ong' aniko mesokna—amanina ia salsamangmangnade.

Uni ame chu-sokgipa ong-ako knae uni ripengba namen kusi ong-beaha, indiba Hans an-tangde. salsanade sina kenbeaoni ua jokatako man'ahana jakrangko chopjole mitelaniko on-aha. Salsagipaon gnigipa dake nianiko daktaina nangaha. Mejal atamo gitan da'al badeangaha. Hansni tusingani bak ja-manan uni ripeng bilongkatange aiao in mangipa a-briona Raniko ja-rikangata. In pakode, jedakeba, ua willow-cheksiko ba aro buchumani ruattip katomkoba ra-bitange mikka-balwako okamaha. balwako-san ong-aija, mikkakoba. Ua ranio chi ruprakdapa gita mikka wadapaha aro ua a-brini nape chakani biapona sokbana man'ani gimin mitelani ong-beaha. Saksaba ua agital mandeko nikjaengachim, indiba uade uanon dongpa-engachim, aro mai mai ongaha ua mingantikon knaha aro nikaha. Imapakode Rani an-tangni jakni-mujani gimin chanchina nanga ine tik ka'aha. Hans-ua uko ripengtang rongtale agane on-aha aro ua uko tik mingna man-gijan ong-jajoka.

Tom-giparang gimikan uko knaoa Rajani skanggipa chango daka gita tiktak chrokdodotokaha : indiba Ranide an-tangko sokao galwate kusaba aganjaha.

Aro unon Hans da-ode mingsamangmangkosan mingna nangaignok. Gitamgipa saloba ua chu-sokgipa ongode, an-tangni mikchasimakgipa nitogipa Rani uni jikgipa ong-genaha, aro ua uni budepa pagipani siani ja-mano a-song gimiknin raja ong-rikgnokchim. Ua ong-gija mingode, indide aiao ! ua janggitangko gimaatna nanggnok. aro uni ronghinggipa tangsimgipa mikgronrangkode namgijagipa a-brini me-mang-mitdena boksisi dake ra'ange on-gnok.

Hans un atamode pangnana bate senggnangbate mangsongaha aro bukan tusidapangaha. Unon uni ripeng rajahasni grangrangko pakkretango kaaha, uni belt-tonualko sikchapaha, aro montro gnannggipa goldik

ge-gitamko jaktango ra'e rajani malbolni nokona bilangaha.

Wal namen andalmitmit dakaiachim, aro jensalo song-rcgipa, balwa, mikka, aro stilni bilrangko changgitam tangdoate antangni montro gnanggipa ge'anti gol-dikko changgitamgitam satjipa unon balwa nakatbaha. Greng-rangni barini bolrang kasirang gita balwana bamgopaha walgimikan tipjasusu dake nikmanpile dikkikprakaon mikka riprapa aro mikka kimpretorokamaengachim. Kelki oaha inoh, Rani mikka-balwa tarakgipachi bilpakpak-angaha. Ua sia gita mikkang sikrepaha—mikka-balwana kende ongja maina uade indakarangode ranta ong-pilaha—indiba ia walo, jensalo uni bokgipa gandapani ringo penge chogipa ba'ra gita uko wilwile balwana badala, jensalo mikka ka'sachakani gri uni mikkango jokdapa aro stilrang uni mikkang. janggal, sam-beng, ketchi gobraku gita nangea, ua saknaa gnang ka'sine meraaha, aro uni granrang uko bilchadilna man-breangaengachim. Basakobade a'ona songchokbachongmotgnok ine ua chanchisoa-engachim. Indiba ja'man kitiko ua aiao inmangipa a'briona sokbaha.

Napbaon ua indine aganjoljolbaha, "A-palode inditan stil-balwa donga ! indakgipa sal namgijako anga pangnab' uikujachim."

"Saobade namakoba bang-dugae man'a," ine me-mang-mitde aganchakaha.

Unon ua kenana an'sri moe, Hansde gnigipa changoba tik mingna man'taiaha ine una aganaha. Ua gitamgipa joton ka'e niaoba amode, ua ka'anide unin ong'chongmot-gnok aro ua mamung saloba ia a'briona re'bataijanaba dongjok, aro ua pangnaba dakna ku-mitcheta gita me-mang-mitena rasong on'taina man'janaba dongjok. Aro ua a'bru a'bru grapaha. Me-mang-mitde aganchakaha, "Mamung saloba kennabe ! ianpakde ua angna dal-batgipa montol

dakgipa ong-jaskal ua mingna man'chongmotjawa ! Uni janggi tanga gimiko pangnaba chanchimankujagipa maiba mingsako anga mangen. Indiba da'o an'ching kusi ong'e rona !" Ua raniko jako rim'e dal'gipa kuturi gimin bawentaitaie un baksa chrokaha. Memangrang aro chualrangba chrokpaaha, aro gitchakgipa guangrangba riprap riprap ching-gipa pakmarango kusi ong'e malona maldoa dake chrokdodoaha. Dopo bil donga kakket "Hui, hui" ine mikoaha. aslikrang mikoaha, aro gisimgipa gukrang jihudi-knalrangko gam'ataha. Uamang neng-pile chrokaha, aro Rani nokchi bakbak re'na nangnok ong'jaode sokjanaba donga ine aganaha. Un baksa ru'ut-batkale damsan rorimna man'na gita ua un baksa re-pagen ine me-mang-mitde aganaha.

Uandake uamang mikka-balwa chake bilangaha aro ua songregipa uni montro gnanggipa gol'dikchi jipjoljole uamangni chapchap bilangaha. Ua me-mang-mitde, indaka balminduri gnango pangnaba a'palona ong'katkujachim. Rajani nokona sokon Uamangni rajani nokona sokon, ua me-mang-mitde Ranina ekgrikani salamko aganaha aro ua somaechachaon ua una ku'simechi aganaha, "Angni skoni gimin chanchibo !" Indiba Hansni ripeng uni aganako knaha aro Ranini an'tangni kuturini kelki gita napangmitingo, aro me-mang-mitdeni an'tangni a'brichi bilangpilna an'pilnasion, ua songregipa ro'gipa gisimgipa ku'simango uko rim'aha, aro. an'tangni tonualko saloke skalni dal'gipa skoko sotaha. Ua uni be'enko na'tokrang cha'china sagalchi galataha, indiba skokode an'tangni resomini rumalchi karemreme alda nokona ra'baha.

Pringgipino ua katomko Hansna on'aha. aro ua maini gimin chanchienga uko parakchina Ranini uko singkujana kingking katomko engkujachina una aganaha.

Ua salo Rajani nok dal'gipao inditan mande bange tom'aha, mularangko kasota gita manderang saksa sakgipin-

ko seppretgrikaha, aro mande sakan-tian an-tang sambao donggipa mandeskani jaksirangko ga-depman-pilaha. Bichal ka-giparang aro Councilni memberrang do-kimilrangko ning-o sikkipa andapaniko andapa gnanggipa sko kam-chake dandane asongna man-gipa dal-dalgipa chokkirango asongtoktaiaha, aro budepa Raja dingtang gital gandingrangko ganaha. Uni sonani mukut aro uni gol-dikba rong on-daldal ongrachim aro uarang riprap riprap rongchingbeachim. Indiba Ranide mikkang sia aro gisim gandingkosa ganachim.

“Anga maini gimin chanchiengachim?” ua Hansko gitamgipa changna sing-aha. Unon rang-san ua rumalko engaha. Ua misilgipa skoko nikon an-tangan jagok-jabrang bitinpilaha aro sepango chadenge nigiparangba jagokman-tokaha. Rani ro-on-gko dakgipa bimang gita illeng-morenggija ku-gri asongaha aro mamungkoba ku-saba aganjaha. Adita donge ua an-tangni asongchakgipaoni chadenge, uni chanchiako tik mingna man-aha aro ua ka-laniko amaha ine mesokani chin gita an-tangni suuri gita bokgipa jakko Hanschi snilataha. Hanschikoba ba dongpa-giparangoni saksamangchiko ba niatgija, kra-nangdanggijagipa rumalni skoko mikjap-gingjapgija nitatkuaengachim; ua ning-tue rang-spote aganaha, “Da-o na-an angni gitel aro nokgipa! An-chingni bia tangwalon ong-na nanga.” Unon tom-bagiparang gimikan bakroe inchrotokaha.

Dokgipa-dam giparangni dolko rama-sorokrang dok-china-dam-china okamaha aro gilja nokrangni kontarang tengtang tengtang gam-tokaha, maina kalimania kusini ong-skaha. Matchu bolot manggitamko manggimikgimik so-aha, aro una agreba, cha-na sikkipade sakan-tian re-bae cha-paechina do-o aro do-geprangkode dokjolkamajaha. Chimikrang chini pal chukosa jokskaha, aro na-a ruti dakgipani dokanchi re-ange, anaprak dakgipani rutiko brena bi-ode ua nang-na bon teng-dokko on-genchim—uaba kismis dongchapgipakosa. Atamo songjinma gimikkon ching-ataha.

Sipairang slai goaha, chonchongipa bi'sarang katroroe boma dakgipa wa'al kalanirangko goprete roaha; rajani noko, nitogipa me'trarangni aro ka-donggipa sipairangni git-ring'a chrok-mesaani, cha-a-ringani ong'aha—kusi ong'anirang bon'changjachim.

Indiba ia pilak kusi-ong'anirango Ranide mikkang sie aro duk ong'e dongengachim. Maikae uni bia ka-gnigipani ka'saaniko aro uni ka dingsmitaniko nakatatna mangen uni ripengni ku'pattianiko man'na Hans bakan alda nokchi re'angaha. Ua agital mande chi gita rong grigipa botol bi'sani samko aro rajahas grangko gonggitamko una on'e, ua gonggitam grangrangko samo sim'bole uarango ma'bakgipa samni tingtotrangko Ranini mikkingo satkikichina ku'patti-ataha. Ua grang gonggitamko gongprakkon changgitamgitam Ranio satkikina nanga aro unon ua muni nangaoni jokgenaha.

Ripengtangni ku'pattia gitan tiktak Hans dakaha. Ua Ranini mikkilko skanggipa grangchi changgitam satkikiaha, unon ua gam'prete chrike mikgron wal'chagipa kolia gita simprongprong dakgipa rajahas pil'aha. Ua rajahas gisimko gnigipa grangchi satkikiaha, unon ua boksranggipa ong'aha, indiba uni gitok chongipao dawilik dake simgipa on'titi dongengpitilhim. Ua gitamgipa grangko samo sim'taie rajahas gipbokni skoo tingtotrangko changgitam satdapaha, aro rang'san ua rajahas gimaangaha aro uni biapo an'tangni ka'sabegipa Ranisa skangna chang hajalsa nitobate chadengskaha. Uni perang rongchingaha, mikgronrang rongchinge re'rap re'rap dakaha aro ua kusi ong'e aro mitele mikchi ong'aha.

Unon ua na indine aganaha, bang'gija bilsisan re'angaipiti ua atamsao aiao inmangipa a'brini sepango re'rame roengachim. Namgijagipa me'mangrang angni kosako bil man'aha aro a'brini me'mang-mitde angko jabrangataha. Uni ka'saninggija kamrangko ka'atna ua

angko montroni bilchi angko muni pudapaha aro ua muniranga inditan bilaka, me-mang-mitdeni siachimangba uko jokatsrangnade man-jachim. Mitchignigipa unj muni puarantoniko uko jokatahani ginin ua Hansko miteltaitai-aha.

Bakan Hansni ripeng an-tangni re-roroani-gol-dikko ra'e aro janggilo jola pakskee rajani nokona re-baha. Hans uko gipakna sikbee gipakaha aro an-tang baksa donge uni dal-bea kusi ong'ani bakko rapachina uko mol-molaha. Indiba uni ripeng naringrange rinok rinok ka'sine aganaha. "Ong'ja, indake ong'na man'ja ; angni sal sokaha. Anga da'o angni groko chotmanaha. Na'a ua sigimin mandeko jekon uni gisik namgijagipa gro-nokgiparang uni manggisini baksoo tom-tome neng-takna on-jachim ? Angan ua sigimin mande ong'a !"

Agana ku-chotani tarimean ua gimaangaha.

Bia ka'ani ala jasa gimik ong'aha. Hans aro uni nito-gipa Rani saksa sakgipinna namen ka'sagrikbeaha, aro namgipa budepa Raja kusini salrangko nikangaha, uni su'giparango kusi ong'ana bate ua mamung gipino kusi ong'batjachim ; ua su'giparang unj rongchinggipa gol-dikko kal'rongachim, aro uni ja'skuo gure dake gakate dikguat-rongachim. Hans, an-tangni sal aro somae sokbahaoa, a'song gimikni kosako sason ka'a aro ua dal'gipa aro bilak-gipa raja ong'aha.

4. RAJA KU-SIMANGTONG

Skangni salrango saksa dal'gipa Rajani nitobegipa demechik saksa dongachim Uni mikkang bimang nitobegipa ong'oba uni kam, cholon, gunrangde nitogipa ong'achim. Ua antangko dal'nikbegipa aro gaora de'gipa Rani ong'achim. Saoba uko bia ka'na singode, uan una kra-begipa ong'genchimoba. jee, sole aro ka'dingstekesan watatrongaiachim.

Salsao uni pagipa dal'a alaniko dake pilak una mik-chagiparangko okamchimongaha. Pilak a-songni rajarang, rajani depanterang, jomindarrang aro dal'dalgipa mande-rangba re'bae, uamangni gadangni kri riting riting krae asongattokaha. Pagipa antangni demechik jeko namnik-genchim uko see ra'china ine uamangona uko rimongkat-baha. Rani sakprakprakni mikkangona re'e nienba, sak-antikon jee solesa aganna a'bachengaha. Ua sakobara agre mila, boltong dal'pretgipa gita dal'a ; sakobara bolsal dokrogipa gita changrodugaa ; sakobara kan'dikan dugaa, cha'sam sotonga gita ; sakgipinkoara bokblekblek, chun nonga gita ; sakgipinkoba do'gingmat gita, gitchakdugaa ; saksagipakoa janggilan kom'chika, bet gonggu gita ; ine solroroange saksakode insrangaha." Aiao ukosa nisirangai-bojok, ku-simang dikan do'o sa'naba chakpilgen, mongma. matchaan dongnuna man'pilgen. Raja ku-simangtong mingnasa namaia." "Untalan, da'nang ua Rajakoa Raja Ku-simangtong ine mingkalaktokaha. Indaken sakantikon maiba mingsa chu'onggijaniko aganari, jee sole jinmani mik-kango krachaatanikoson on'aiaha, aro gaora de'e aganaha, "Apa, angade uamangoni saksamangnaba mikchaja, uamang gimikkon watatpiltokaibo." Re'bagiparangde gimikan kracha'e re'pilangtokaiaha.

Pagipa antangni okamgimin kragipa. dal-dalgipa mingsinggipa aro bilakgipa rajarangko demechikni indake jee sole ka'dingsteke watatahani gimin namen kracha'beaha aro inditan ka'onangaha, ua antangni demechikni mikchaoba nikchajaoba, ia salrangni gisepo re'bachenggipa bi'ame-chagipamangnaba bia ka'drae on'ataina mitchetpilaha.

Beanbebe, salgnimangni ja'manon, saksa bi'amroroe-chagipa behela sale, git ringe rajani sa'raona uni ka'sae on'aniko bi'na re'baha. Raja uni git ring'ako knae, uko nokona rimnapbachina ge'etaha. Chakkol-nokkolrang ua mitchi mitchi chotchri-chotchra ba'rasru ganaigipa bi'ame-chagipako nokningchi rimnapangaha. Uni Raja aro Ranini mikkango gitring'manahaon, ua boksisko bi'aha. "Na'a inditan knatobee git ring'ahani gimin, anga angni demechikko nang'na bia ka'e on'gen." ine Raja una aganaha. Uko knae Rani indake indake dakpajachina pagipao mol'molaha. "Bi'amna re'bachenggipa je mandenaba anga nang'ko bia ka'e on'chongmotgen ine anga ku'mitchetmanahani gimin anga angni kattako dingtangatna man'chongmot-jawa." inesan pagipa una aganchakaha. Rani graptaitaie uko kema ka'e, bi'ame-chagipamangmangnade uko bia ka'e on'pajachina mol'molara indinsa ong'aiaha. Ua Raja bia ka'atgipa pamongko bakbakan rimeate antangni demechikko bi'ame-chagipana bia ka'drae on'aha. Bia ka'manani bak ja'mano Raja demechiktangna aganaha." Na'a iano ching baksa dongpana man'jawa. Bakbakan nang'ni segipa baksa re'angpana taribo."

Bi'ame-chagipa antangni jikgipa Raniko rime re'chakatangaha. Ruutgijan uamang burung bolgrim damasaona sokbaha. "Ia apalbegipa bolgrimara sani akhingsae mo." ine ua segipao sing'aha. "Iarang gimikan Raja Ku'simang-tongnianba, na'a uko bia ka'genchimode iarang gimikan nang'nin ong'pagenchimba, Na'anba sole jegala da'nang, "ine segipa aganchakaha." Gose, rasong gri me'chik anga ! anga

mainaba Raja Kusimangtongkon bia ka'manjajok !" ine Rani rang'spite sinteaha. Aditani ja'manon uamang tangsimgipa nitobegipa damsasakraona sokbaha. "Aiao ia bakrade apalasajok, nitobea, an'sengbea, sani a'doksae mo" ine Rani sing'aha. "Tarangban, gimikan Raja Ku'simangtongnin, da'nang. Na'anba uko bia ka'gija jegala. Ka'genchimode, iarangha nang'nin ong'aegenchimba." ine segipa aganchaktaiaha. "Che, che, angade jarimanchasajok ! mainaba angara ukon bia ka'manjok ! ine Rani skimtaiaha.

Unikoa uamang dal'gipa songjinma damsasakra sokbaha. "Ia songjinmara badiu Rajanisae mo"? ine Rani sing'taiaha. "Ianba nang'ni sole-repe jegalgipa Raja Ku'simangtongni," ine segipa gam'e aganchaktaiaha. "Ha-a-a, gose ! anga maina ukon bia ka'manjajok !" ine sintie uni mikgrono mikchiba ga'akbaha. Nang'ni indine sintechaana anga nang'ko knana sikja. Anga nang'ni segipa ong'aha ine uieba maina sakgipinna sintikuenga. Angara nang'na krajama"? ine segipa rang'dataha.

Uamang songjimoni ning'o donggipa chongipa aro rongtal'gijagipa nok busru te'saona re'baha. "Aiao ! ua mese a'kol gita gepjepjep dakgipa, moelan gaggipa chongipa nok busruara saninpajok," ine Rani sing'aha. "Uanba angni nok, da'ode na'aba uanon dongpana nanga'nok" ine segipa rake aganchakaha. Segipani uan an'chingni nok inako knaarion Ranide gisiktango dukan gape mikgrononi mikchisa gragra peona jo'olbaiaha. "Nang'ni nokkol-chakkolrangbaosa?" ine grap-anj ku-rangchi Rani sing'anguaha. "Mai dakna chakkol-nokkolrangkoara, ang gita bi'ame-chagipara nokkol-chakkolrangko rakkina man'a made, je nokni-jamni kam-koba na'an ka'na nangaigen. Ra, daode na'ara, wa'al sike, chi ko'e, an'chingna miatam song'bojok, okkriade ong'aengjok." Da'nang Raniara, basako wa'al sike, chi ko'e, song'e-chane cha'paenba changpagenma ! Dake nipana joton ka'oba changan changpajachim. Indimangba

segipa uko dakdildraen miatamko song'e cha-dilaha. Bi-ame cha-gipani ramram cha-anikon cha'e neng-beani, gimin uamang chongipa rongtalgiagipa nokon tusiaha. Pring seng-na skangan segipa uko de-mesae nokrangko rongtalate, pilak dakna nanggni kamrangko ka-china ge-etaha. Duk ong-bee Rani pilak dakna nanggni kamrangko dakaha. Indake salgnimangko re-atmanon, segipa aganaha, "An-chingde indake dongaiode cha-na man-jawa. Tangka, paisa man an, maiba mingsasik cholcode daknan nanggen. Anga wa-a den'e ra-egnok, angni wa-ding chitgiminko na-ara kok aro rokom rokom jakkalanirangko wate nina skipabo." Rani uarangko dakpana joton ka-on, uni rinokgipa jaksirangde gileng giltap matbeaha. Uko nike segipa agantaiaha, "Na-a wa-dingchi watnade man-jawaha. Charanggao kilding rike niskabo. Uan namkalgen." Rani asonge ukoba dake nipana joton ka-paengachim, indiba batkalesa uni jaksirangko kilding ning-tue mate an-chisa joksolsolaiaha. "Na-ara mamung kamnaba cholijabebe mo, indakgipasa choligipa raja panterangko rikit rikit nirikite sole ropaama ? Angaban mainan nang'ko kimmanjoksae ! Jeba ong-bo, mai dakkuna, maiba minggipinkode dake niskagnok. Anga nitogipa a-ani me-dik-samdikrangko dakgnok. Na-a uarangko antichi olange paltimmangmangpaaibo. Na-ara gipin kamrangna cholijaoba ukode dakna neng-jawa." Segipani kattako knarion ua dukchi sinjetako man'e gisikan andalpilaha aro rang-spite gisiktango indine chanchiengachim." Antio angni me-dik-samdik palako apani dal-dalgipa manderangoni aro angni sole rogina raja panterang nikdikjokode, uamangde angna baditan ka-dingstekgnok. Angni dal-a dakachi aro gaora de-ara indaka dukni obostarangonasa angko dilbabe-bejok." Ia kamko dakatpajachina ua segipao mol-molaha. Indiba segipa uni kattarangna gisik on-jachim. Batesa. okkrie sina sikjaode na-a uarangko daknan nangtelaigen inesan segipa aganchakaiaha.

Ua kracha-beoba, segipani dakgipa a-ni pilak jakkalanirangko antini noksiko asonge' palengachim. Bang-bea manderrang nitogipa a-niko dakgipa jakkalanirangko nike uarangko breaha. Mitamue indita nitogipa me-chikni palengako nikeba ka-sachake, bostuni damna batemangba tangkarangko on-angaiaha. Indake adita tangkarangko man-pae basikba salrangna janggi tangengachim. Salsao uni segipani dakgipa bosturangko palengmitingo, saksa chu-pek-gipa sipai gure gakate re-baenba uni a-niko dakgipa jakkalanirangni kosako chalaiprete uarangko be-kningat-srangaha. Uko nike Rani kenbee, angni segipade angkode maian dakgnok ine chanchie, grape noktangchina re-pilang-aha aro uarangko segipana aganeaha. "Na-ara inditan jari ong-ama? Antidamni noksiko je gita manderang re-genchim indakgipa biaposa be-gnigipa bosturangko palara, na-ara an-tangko gisik grisranggipa ine mesokjaengama? Indiba una grapchaani mamungba lab gri. Na-a ia kamnaba cholijaha. Da-o anga nang-na gipin kanko on-skae nigen. Hai, an-ching Rajani nokchi re-e, uano song-timgiparangna dakchakpana gita nang-ko rakkigenma rakkijawa Rajao sing-e nina. Beben, uano song-timgiparangko dakchakchina gita Raniko rakkiaha. Rani uano bang-bea namjabatgipa kamrangkoba ka-na nangrongachim. Indiba, song-timgipani skotonggipa una ka-sachakachim. Ua una ka-sae song-gimin be-enrangko uamangna chu-ongna gita on-atrongpaachim. Indaken bang-gija jarangna uamang janggi tangaha.

Ranini uano kam ka-engmitingon, Rajani dal-batgipa depantenj bia ka-ani salba ong-nasiengachim. Bia ka-ani alanina cha-ani ringani pilak bosturangkon tariman-tokaha. Nok-jam gimikkon rajani bia ka-anina kra kra nitobee tariaha. Pilakchiko niaton nitoriri ching-chipchipaiaha gita nikpilaha. Sal sokahaon, Rajani dal-dalgipa manderang, aro gipin a-songni okama man-gipa Raja. Ranirang rajani cha-ramo aro noko gappilahachim. Ia bia ka-aona Ranini

ma'apaaba okamako man'paha. Indiba uamang uni demechikni bia ka'ani ong-gen inede jumangchiba mikgitalba uipajachim; maina uko bi'ame-che-gipana bia ka'e on-man-aha inesan uamangde uiaiachim. Rani srik srik kelkio nokningchiko niataha. Rajani bia ka'ana pilak tarisoanirangko nikahaon, ua an-tangni gaora de'achi, pagipani kattako manigija an-tangni ia onbegipa obostao dongengana changsa namen ka-tong kampile dukko man-taiaha. Jeba ong-bo, ua salo Rajani alani ong-ani gimin song-timgipa una bang-bata be-enko aro gipin rokom cha'anirangkoba una on-atpaaha. Uarango ua an-tangni koko sike noktangchi re-na chakataha.

Nokoni re'ongkatnasiengmitingchachaon Rajani depante saksa gam-chatbegipa ganding-chindingko gane re-bae, uni nitogipa me-chik ong-ako nike un baksa chrokpachina jako rim'e salaha. Rani an-tangni ongipa obostao ong-enganiko chanchie aroba uni ganding nitopagijara maidake chrokpagen ine chanchie, namen kracha-beaha. Pil'sa gitaba, Raja Ku-simangtongsa uko chonnike kal-steke ka-dinge ronasa chalaki dakenga ine chanchie kenaba kenbeaha. Ua an-tangni bil dongpaa kakket uoni jokna krengpaoa an-tangni koko ra-paenggipa bosturangsa pakrurua gita ga-aksisratokaha. Uko nikon pilakan uko jaksi ote mesoke ka-dingstektokaha. Ua somaemitingode, Ranide a-gilsako indake chonnika aro ka-dingstekako man'e tangana bate mik hajalsa tu-gipa a-ningo dongoan nambatgnokchim inc chanchiman-pilaha. Jenten uoni joke do-gacholoni ong-kate jang-kiko ong-onangna dakon. Raja Ku-simang-tong an-tangan re-bae, uko rimbapile aganaha, "Angni ka-sara. na'a kennabe. Angan, ua bi'ame-cha-gipa nang-ni segipa jean nang baksa chonbegipa noko dongpaenga. Nang-pani mitchetako knae anga bi'ame-cha-gipa dake an-tangko dakjee nang-ko an-tangona rimbaha. Nang-ni antio palgipa me-dikrangko ga-pete be-atgipa sipaiba angan.

Anga je jerangko nang-ko dakataha, uarang nang-na ka-saninggijani gimin ong-ja. gaora de-ani aro sakgipin-rangko chonnikani namgijagipa bewalrangko namatnasa aro jinmani mikkango nang-ni angko kracha-atana sasti on-na gitasan anga dakaiaha. Da-o na-a namgijagipa bewalrang gimikkon namja ine nike gisik pil-aha ine anga uiaha. Na-a gisik gnanganiko aro namgipa bewalrango skie ra-manaha. Angaba, nang-ko kema ka-aha. Nang-ni dukni aro ongipa obostao dongani salrang batangaha. Mnio an-ching kangal-begipa, bi-ame-cha-gipa gita bia ka-aha. Da-o changsa, kusi ong-e Rajani depante demechik gita an-ching bia ka-taina. Rajani ia namgipa ka-dimeatani kattarangko knaon uni namedake nidooa, beben ua an-tangni segipaan ine uiaha. Rajani gananiko ganahaon ua segipako uija engachim. Bebe gitaba, ua kracha-beani gimin uni mikkangko nidonaba jajaachim. Rani kusi ong-beaha.

Bakbakan bia ka-gnigipa Rajani demechikna kragipa gam-chatgipa gananirangko una ganat-chinataha. Raniba nitobeaha, maina ua skangintalan nitobegipa ong-achim Uamang kusi ong-e bia ka-taiaha.

Raja aro Ranini ma-a paarang, dal-dalgipa aro ramram manderang, pilakan ua salo kusi ong-beaha. Dal-begipa alanio sakantian amchakpilgija cha-a-ringaha. Kusi ong-e ring-anirang aro doka-dam-arangko chel-aonan knana man-a-chim. Alao dongpagipa pilakni mikkangon kusi ong-e ka-dingsmitani mikkangsa ong-tokaiachim. An-chingba ua Rajani alanio dongpana man-genchimode mairongpile kusi ong-pagenchim.

5 DADURAM

Changsao Raja saksao depante saksas gnanachim aro uni Montrioba saksas depante dongachim. Uamang saksas sakgipinmung namen ka-sagrikbeachim; uamang damsan asonga, damsan chadenga, damsan rorama, damsan cha-a damsan tua aro damsan chakatachim. Uandaken uamang bang-a bilsirangna kingking damsan dongrimachim. Ja-mano uamang a-song gipinchi songrena sikaha. Uni gimin uamang salsao songrena re-ongkatangaha. Uamang saksas rajani depante aro saksas montri dal-batgipani depanterang ong-e man-e cha-begiparang ong-oba, uamang an-tangtang baksa nokkol-chakkolrangko rimbite re-jachim; uamang sakgnisan gureo gakate re-angengachim. Uagureranga nina nitobegiparang ong-achim; uarang do-drangni rajarang ong-achim. Uamang bang-a salrangna re-anganikon re-angaengachim. Uamang apalbegipa mini a-barangko re-angaha; songjinmarangko aro songrangko, chi donggijagipa, bolrang donggijagipa a-gisirangko batpakangaha; matcha makbil donggipa dikgipa burunrang gita uamang re-angaha. Atamsao uamang mande donggijagipa a-bimandu a-dokona sokangaha aro uanon walba walchangaha. Andalrrobaengani gimin uamang dokrobegipa bol pangsani ja-pango gurerangoni ong-one uarangko bolo kae donaha; aro bolkambeona gadoe bijimbegipa dala ge-sao asongaha. Ua bolara pokkri dam-sani sepango chaachim aro ua pokkrini chi do-kau mikgron gita rongtalachim. Rajani depante aro montri dal-gipani depante bolkambeo dongtonikbeani gimin, ranon uamang waltuna mangsongaha. Uamang basakoba basakoba hurungo kenani dongani gimin kumsi-eichi agangrikaha; aro basakobade aditanakingking jrip jrip dongaiaha. Uamangni

tusiangna dakmitingchachao uamang maiba kenbegnigipako uamangni asongchakenggipa bolkambeoni nikataha.

Pokkrini jatchioni chi namen gam-engachim. Uamang chipu dal-pretgipani chiningoni nadobaengako nikataha. Ua dikdiksa balboe roaha ; unikoa 'sao sao' ine gam-ate chisam-ona jrobaha. Ua rajani aro montrini depanterang ua dal-begipa chipuni skoo maiba jrao jrao ching begipa bostuko nikataha. Ua hajalsa hirarangni ching'a gita ching aha. Ua bostu pokkriko, uni chisamrangko aro uni samtangtangchi donggipa pilakkon teng-sudapaha. Uamang inamung saloba indakgipako nikmankujachim ; uara raja saksnini gamrang baksa apsan ong-ana inesan knaasan knaaengkuachim. Uamang suk ong-e nie rona man-engoba ja-mano kena ong-katbaskaha ; maina ua dal-begipa chipu uamangni gadoe dongenggipa bol sambabekbekona malbae bolo kac dongipa gurerangko mangsani ja-mano manggipinko minok-aha. Gurerangko minokani ja-manode uamang an-tangtangkon minokgnok ine chanchisoe uamang kenbeengachim ; indiba ua dal-begipa chipu an-tangni skooni gam-chatbegipa ro-ongko bol sambao donange adita chel-kale malangaha. Ua montrini depante ua ching-begipa ro-ongko ra-e katna chanchiaha. Ching-gipa ro-ongko donnunade, matchu ki-ichi ba gure ki-i pindapna nanga ine aganako skango ua knamanahachim, aro gure ki-ide bol ja-pangon man-gen ine ua nikaha. Ua boloni ong-onbaha aro gure ki-iko kolame ua gam-chatgipa ro-ongo galdapaha aro bolona gadobataie asonge dongtaiaha. Ua chipu gam-chatgipa ro-ongko an-tangni skoo nikmanjahaoa, uko donanggipa biapona gong-raken malangaha. Ua chipuni sao sao ine gam-ata, gojrana aro sina dake gong-grenara namen kenbegni aro nina misilgni ong-achim. Ua gure ki-ichi dape dongipa gam-chatgipa ro-ongko changni chang malduulaha aro ja-man ki-tiko siaha. Pringo pringwalni ua rajani aro montrini depanterang boloni ong-onbae gam-chatgipa ro-ong donggipa biapona re-angaha. Ua

dal-begipa chipu janggi gri jrutongtong sie dongengachim. Montrini depante gam-chatgipa ro-ongko gure ki-i pindapa-oniko koldoe jaktango ra-aha; aro uamang sakgnian uko su-srangna pokkrichi re-angaha. Gure ki-iko tale su-srang-galman-ahaoa, skang gitan namen jrao jrao dake ching-aha. Ua gam-chatgipa ro-ongni ching-ara chiningkon a-ona sokpile nikatachim aro bang-a na-tokrangni chiningo jroe roengako jojrangjrang nikna man-achim. Indiba jensalo uamang gam-chatgipa ro-ongni teng-achi pokkrini chini ning-o rajani nok ong-su ong-su nikgipa chugipa pakmarangko niaton uamang mairongpile aiao inmanachim. Kengija dakdrae nina siggipa montrini depante chiningchi ripe rajani nokko nina ine rajani depanteko ku-mongaha. Uamang sakgnian chi ripangaha—gam-chatgipa ro-ongkode montrini depante jaktango ra-bitengachim—uamang rang-san rajani nokni cholgugaona sokbaha. Do-ga oon namang uano mamung mande aro mitdekoba nikjaha. Uamang cholgugako nape re-angon jatchio donggipa nokko duule donggipa nitogipa bari damsako nikeaha. Uamang pangnaba rokom; rokom bibalrang bang-bee donggipa bariko nikkujachim. Bang-a rokomrang donggipa golap bibal, chameli, surjomuki, genda pul, balsam, a-kaweni padam, champa aro hajalni hajal rokomni similgipa bibalrang uano dongachim. Aro ua rokomantini bibalangan bang-bangtokachim. Iano bang-a golaprang, uano apalbegipa chamelian gapgipa bari, aro uachipak rokom bringipa bibalrangni bari. Pilak bibalangan balgaomiting onge a-palni balwao similaan gapchipchipaiachim. Ia bibalgrim gita re-ange, uamang chugipa bolrangchi duulako man-gipa nokona re-baha. Uamang nokni do-gacholo chadengaha. Ian te-tengrangni nok. Ua nokni pakmarangko sonachi repiachim aro uarango hirako bing-e, sikjotachim. Uamang saksa mandekoba re-grongkujaengachim. Uamang namen nitoe tarigipa nokningchi napangaha. Uamang kuturi ge-antikon nape nape

niroroangengachim, indiba saksamangkoba nikjachim. Ua nokko galchipgimin nok gitasa nikaha. Ja-man ki-tiko uamang kuturi ge-sao sonaniko dakgipa palang ge-sao tusibeenga gita nkgipa saksa me-trani tugitile dongengako nikaha. Ua nitochong-motgipa ong-achim ; uni an-gil gitachak gipbok bringipa ong-a, aro uko bils chidokmangni gita nikachim. Rajani depante aro montrini depante uko namen nitataha ; uamangni niani ru-utkujaon ua nitopretgipa me tra an-tangni matchok mikgron gita dakgipa mikgronrangko nichaoaha. Ua agital manderangko nke aganaha, "Na-simang ianona maikae re baha, rasong gri manderang ? Katangbo, katangbo ! Iade bilakgipa chipuni dongramsa, uan amako, apako, angni jonggipa adatangrangko aro angni pilak bak-dilrangko minoktokaha ; uani donenggipa ching nokoni angamangmansanaha. Janggitangtangna katangtokbo, ong-jaode na-simang sakgnikon bangbangkipa atomchi sikatgnok." Ua montrini depante una maikae chipusiaha, maikae ua aro uni ripeng uni skoni gam-chatgipa ro-ongko man-aha aro uni teng-achi maikae uamang uni nokona re-baha ua gimikkon agantokaha. Ua nitobegipa me-chik agital manderangko ua norokni chipuonjiko jokatani gimin namen mitelaha aro uamangko un baksa dongchina aro uko gale katangjachina mol-molaha. Ua rajani depante aro montrini depante uni aganako ra-chakaha. Rajani depante ua tona grigipa me-trana mikchasimake adita salrangni ja-mano bia ka-aha ; aro bia ka-atgnigipa pamong uano dongjaani gimin bibalni ripokrangko on-grikemangmang bia ka-ani kamrangko chu-sokataha.

Rajani depante ua rajani demechik baksa dongrimao namen kusi ong-a aro katchaachim ; maina ua ranini demechik an-tangni nitoe gita uni bewal aro kamba nambeachim ; montrini depanteba an-tangni jkgipa a-kosako ba a-gao dongoba uamang baksa kusi ong-rimpaengachim. Adita salrangko indake kusi ong-e re-ataha ; ja-mano rajani depante

a-songtangchi re-pilna chanchiaha; indiba rajani depante aro rajani demechikna kra kra jagame re-na nangani gimin, indake dakna mangsongaha, chong-motan, montrini depante chiningni a-songoni a-gaona re-angsoe, rajaona re-anggen aro bang-a re-chapgiparangko rime, gurerangko aro rajani depante aro demechikna mongmarangko ra-e re-bapilgen. Uni gimin chipuniko man-gipa gam-chatgipa ro-ongko da-o jakkalna nangaha. Rajani depante gam-chatgipa ro-ongko jaktango ra-e montrini depanteko a-gaona re-dilbaha aro an-tangni ripengni ripengko watgrikani kattarangko agane an-tangni nitogipa jikgipachi muni nangatgipa rajani nokona re-pilangaha. Ekgrikna skang ua rajani depante, montrini depanteni gurerangko aro mongmarangko ra-e aro bang-bea re-rikpagiparangko rime re-bae pokkrini rikamo uni rajani demechik baksa chiningoni gam-chatgipa ro-ongni dakchak-achi nadobaako nichaksoani sal aro somaeko tik ka-ataha.

Montrini depanteni donggijamiting salrango ua kusi ong-e dongrimenggipa jiksesana uamangni chiningni a-songni rajani noko mai obostarang ong-engachim, hai an-ching nina. Salsao segipani mesal cha-e tusibemitingo, ua rajani demechik jean a-gani a-dokrangko nikpakujachim, ua biaprangko nikpana sikaha. aro ua gam-chatgipa ro-ong jechian chioni a-gaona nadobana man-genchim ua ro-ong nokdringo riprap riprap ching-e dongengachim. Ua ro-ongko jaktango ra-e nokoni ong-katangaha aro chiko nadobae a-gaona sokeaha. Darangba uko nikrikna man-jachim. Ua pokkri rikamo gadang gadang dake augiparangna tarie on-gipa step ba jangkio asonge be-entangko mataha, kni ripaha, chikosako balboe aro chitinge roaha, chirikamo re-e roaha. samtangtangchi duule donggipa sam-bolrangko niwa-e aiao inmannikaha aro noktangona re-bapilon ua segipani tusibeengkuakon nikaaha. Jensalo uni segip- mikrake chakataha, ua una an-tangni a-palo ong-kate roramarangko ku-saba aganjachim. Salgipinoba apsan

somaeo ua segipani tusimitingo gnigipa changna a-gaona re-bae darang mandeni nikrikigija noktangchi re-bapilaha. Changgnina kingking mamung a-sel gri re-e rona man-ao ka-dongbate ua gitamgipa changna re-ongkatangtaiha. Changsao indake ong-changaha, ua biapni sepango saksu Rajani depante jeni a-songni ninf'o ua pokkri dongachim sikar ka-na tambu ping'e dongaha. Re-riktingiparangni mesal song-mitingo, Rajani depante pokkri rikamjoljol re-e roengachim aro uni sambarangoni bolcheksirangko saksu buchumaba am-bol kolamengachim. Rajani depante aro ua buchumani tiktak pokkrini rikamo dongmitingochachan ranini demechikni gitamgipa nakatbaani ong-achim. Ua chikosakona nakatbaon niwilwalaha, aro mande saksu aro me-chik saksako chisamo nikate rang-san naponangaha. Ua Rajani depante aro buchuma ua rajani demechikko rimit-rimat niksingsetgrikaha. Rajani depante chikosako nida-kuake chadenge dongaiha. Ua indake nitogipako pangnaba nikmankujachim. Ua ranini demechika unade, an-tangni gitcam ki-taprangoniko poraie uiman-gimin salgini mitde me-chikrang gita nikaiachim. Ua a-gilsakni ong-gijagipa rajani demechikni nitoara, ua mikjapsasan uko nikrikna man-aioba, uni ka-tongo ja-dil su-kame, uni gisikde wilwil-bawil ro-ongko sol-e songe dongipa gita illengsiksakgija, ua nitobegipa bimangko niktaina ka-donge ru-utprete chichiko nidakuake chadenge dongaiha. Indiba uara mangasa ong-aiachim. Rajani demechik nodobataijaha. Rajani depante mikchadugae pagila ong-pilaha. Ua indine agane dongchaiaha, "Da-osan ianochim, da-oan dongjajok ! Da-osan ianochim, do-oan dongjajok !" Uko ja-rikgiparangni ua biapona re-bae uko bilchi sike salanguja dipetde, ua biaponin jitjachim. Namatna man-pilani ka-donga dongpilgija kore chaani obosta ong-engmitingo pagipani nokona ra-angaha. Ua saksanaba ku-sik ong-jachim ; ua pangnan ka-stik ra'e ra'e grape roaiaha ; aro uni ku-sikoni

indingipa kattarangmangmansan ong-kataiaha jekon ua minitantian indinkamaiachim, "Da-osan ianochim, da-oan dongjajok !" Uni pagipa. Raja mairongpile duk ong-beeng-genchim, chanchie ninasan man-aijok. Depanteni gisik maikae nosto ong-galgalaha, ua chanchi chanchie nioba chanchinan man-jaha. Uni ku-chiloni ong-katkamaienggipa "Da-osan ianochim, da-oan dongjajok," ingipa kattaranga, Rajana ning-tubegipa uina man-gijani kattarang ong-achim ; ua uni ortoko pe-na man-jaha ; aro un baksa re-rimgiparanga ua ong-a obostani gimin mamungkoba agane on-na man-jaha. A-song gimikni mingsinggipa ojarangko sing-e niaha, indiba magnasa. Saarangko an-sengatna man-gipa mitderangni depanteranga pagila ong-ani a-selko sandie uina man-jaha, uko namatnade, chel-sranga. Ojarangni bang-a sing-arangna Rajani depanteni aganchakade, mohol sure sekamgipa kattarangko mingata gitasa, "Da-osan ianochim, da-oan dongjajok ! Da-osan ianochin, da-oan dongjajok !" ia kattarangko mingronggaataiachim. Ua Raja, depantetangni uisokgija sko pagila ong-ana, an-tangan duk ong-achi sinjetako man-e, a-songni skotonggipa songjinmao dama doke indine aganprakchina ge-etaha chong-motan, je mandean uni depanteni pagila ong-ani a-selko aganna man-a, aro uko namatna man-a, uandakipa mandena an-tangni demechikko bia ka-e on-gen aro an-tangni songnokni tong-sakoba on-chapgen. Songjinmani mongsonggipa bak-rango aganprakani damako re-roroe dokaha, indiba Rajani depanteni kore chaani a-selko saksaba uijaani gimin joton ka-e nitokjaha. Ja-man ki-tiko saksa buchuma re-bae damako dangtape aganaha, ua kore chaani a-selko uiasan ong-aijawa, indiba uko namatnaba man-gen. Ia buchuma me-chikan Rajani depanteni pokkri rikamo chadenge Ranini demechikni chikosako nadobaako nikmitingo uni sambarang-oniko am-bol kolame rajani demechikni chikosako nadoako nikpagipa buchuma ong-achim. Ua buchumao gisik sel-gija-

gipa Daduram minggipa depante jara saksa dongachim ; uni gimin uko Daduma mingachim. Jensalo ua me-chik buchumako Rajani mikkangona rimbaha, uamangni gisepo indine agangrikani ong-aha :

Raja. Na'an damako dangtapgipa me-chik ong-ama --Na'a angni depanteni pagila ong-ani a-selko uiana ?

Daduma. O.e. O. bebeo atchikapgipa ! Anga a-selko uia, Indiba nang-ni depanteko angni namatchengkujaska! anga uko parakkujawa.

Raja. A-songni changbatsranggipa ojarangni namatna man-gijako, na'a maikae angni depanteko namatna man-gen ine anga bebe ra-na man-gen ?

Daduma. Angni namatpilna man-kujana kingking, na'a bebe ra-na nangkujawa, angni gitel. Gisik gnanggipa mandarangni uigijagipa donnuani katta ba kamrangko bang-a buchumarangde uia.

Raja. Atcha nama, na'a maiko dakna man-a nie nina. Na'a mai sal ba somaeco an-sengataniko dakgen ?

Daduma. Somaeko tik ka-na da-o man-chongmotkujawa ; indiba maharajni dakchakachi anga bakan kam ka-na a-bachenggen.

Raja. Angoniko na'a mai dakchakaniko nanga ?

Daduma. Maharaj, jeoniko nang-ni depante ia biatiko man-a ua biap pokkrina a-gatgipao ong-a ; uano ka-sapae noktip te-sako rikatpabo. Anga ua noktip bang-gija salrangna dongna mangsongenga. Aro maharaj, ka-sapae basikba sak nang-ni chakkol-nokkolrangko ua noktiponi mik ritchagnimang chel-ao dongchina aganpabo, jedakode nangan salo okamako uamang knana man-gen.

Raja. Atcha nambea ; anga da-on uko dakatgen. Una agre na'a maibako nangdapkuengama ?

Daduma. Dakna nanggnirangna tariani bidingode mamungkoba nangdapjawaha maharaj. Indiba ia an-sengatani bidingo maiko pangchake iako dakgenchim ukoba anga

marajna janapna sikengpiti. An-sengataniko dakana na-a nang-ni demechikko bia ka-e on-na aro nang-ni songnokni tong-sako chite on-na ku-rachakaha. Anga me-chik ong-ani gimin nang-ni demechikko kimna man-jawa, uni gimin angni mol-molpaanide ian, anga an-sengataniko dakna man-ode, angni depante Daduram nang-ni demechikko bia ka-na man-gen aro nang-ni a-khingni tong-sakoba ra-na man-gen. *Raja. Ra-chakna namnika.*

Dikdiksani ja-manon pokkrina a-gatgipani kosako nok-tipa te-sako rikate matchotataha. aro Daduramni ma-gipa uno ma-chakaha. Uoni adita chel-tange nangan salo buchumako dakchakgnigipa chakkol-nokkolrangnaba paja peng-aha. Daduramni ma-gipa an-tangna agre darang mandekoba ua pokkrini sepangona re-bajachina raken beng-aha. Daduramni ma-gipani pokkriko nitime dong, mitingo chiningni a-songo mai ong-engachim an-ching da-o knagen. Rajani demechik, an-tangni gitamgipa chango a-gilsakko nina chikosakona nadobamitingo mai obosta ong-achim aro mai mairangko nikachim, uarangko gisik ra-e brigipa chango re-ongkatbataiaha. Indiba me-asarangna bate rikit rikit uina sikbatgiparang ong-a. Ua rajani demechikba uandagipa bewalni dingtanggipa ong-ja. Salsao misal cha-ani ja-mano turonga gita segipani tusibemitingo, ua chipuniko man-gipa gam-chatgipa ro-ongko jako ra-e nokoni re-ongkatangaha aro kosakgipa a-gilsak ba a-gaona re-baha. Pokkrini chijatchi tiktako chi mobaengako nikate Daduma noktipo jrip jrip dongnuaha aro am peng-gipa pakmani bibret gita sruk sruk niatna a-bachengaha. Ua rajani demechik, sepango darangkoba nikjae pokkrini rikamona jrobaha aro chisamo asonge be-entangko natna a-bachengaha. Daduma-gipa noktiponi a-palona ong-kate, rinok rinok chi-rim chi-rim ku-rangchi ranina aganaha, "Re-ba, angde, na'a nitoani rani, angona re-babo. anga nang-ko auatna dakchakgen." Indine agane ua ranini

sepangchapchap re-angaha ; ua rani ua me-chiksan ong'a ine nike jechakjaha. Ua me-chik buchuma ranini kniko su-srangmitingo ranini jakoni ching-begipa gam-chatgipa ro-ongko nike aganaha, "Nang-ni auman-kujana kingking ia ro-ongko iano donbo." Rang-san ua gam-chatgipa ro-ongde Dadumani jako ga-akaha, ua uko an-tangni changkichono wenpangipa ba-rao remreme kaaha. Ranide joke katna man-jajoka ine nike ua time dongenggipa manderangna chin dakataha aro uamang pokkriona chabae raniko rim-e ra-angaha.

Daduramni ma-gipa chiningni a-songo donggipa buga-raniko rim-e ra-baha ingipa katta songjinma gimikon gipa-haon, manderangni dala kusi ong-ani ong-aha. Songjinma gimikni manderang uamangni ua raniko minga gita "sigija-giparangni demechikko" nina rajani nokona re-batokaha. Jensalo uko rajani nokona rimbaha, unon rajani depante kusi ong-dugae chrike aganaha, "Anga man-jok ! Anga man-jok !" Aram gita uni tangingo donggipa dikdiksani gisepon gimaangaha. Uni mikgronrang dikdiksana skang-mangmangsan mikdelbokbok nidakuakaigipa da'o seng-gipa gisik nabapilahaoa chi-janggilgil rongchingbataiaha ; uni sre jekon ua jakkalgija galchipaha ua da'o olgrokbaha ; uni gisik, bil aro chanchia, aganani skanggitan ong-pilaha. Rajani kusi ong-ani sima-arian dongjaha. Songjinmao kusi ong-ani dala alani ong-aha ; aro Dadumani skoo kosako jak done patigipa manderang Rajani depante aro chiningni songnokni nitogipa rajani demechikni bia ka-ani bakan ong-gen ine ka-dongsotokengachim. Rajani demechik, indioba, Dadumani kursikchi Rajana indine aganaha chongmotan, bilsu chu-gimik bilsisa ong-kujaskal ch'n'ngni noko dongenggipa an-tangni segipani mikkangna agre, uaarang gipin me-asani mikkangko nijawa ine ua ku-rachak-manaha ; uni gimin ua somoi mitingo bia ka-na man-jawa ine ua ku-mitchetaha. Rajani depantena adita dukni ong-oba

ua neng mangijan ruutatako namnikaha ; maina ua indingipa toe aganania bebe ra'achim, ruutatania antangna sengso-
enggipa suk onganiko bariata.

Ranini demechik antangni sal aro walrangko duk aro sinterao re'ataengachim. Ua indine kalimaha chongmotan, antangni segipako chiningo gale donbae ong-gramaigipa uina sikanian uko agaona dilbaha. Uni segipade maikæ saksan chiningo dongpaenggen uko gisik ra'on ua namen mikchi rau rau ong'e grapbeaha. Ua katbrangna sikipilaiahachim. Indiba indake dakna chanchiara ong'na amgijani ong'a, maina uko mitapni mitap pakmarangni ning'osa chip-change donengachim. Bebe gitaba, ua rajani nokoni aro songjinmaoni joke katangna mangenchimoba, uara mai ongpagen. Ua antangni segipakode man'ejajokwa, maina gam'chatgipa ro'ongde uni jako ong'jajok. Rajani nokni me'chikrang aro Daduramni ma'gipa uni gisikko dingtangatna joton ka'beoba dingtangatna man'jachim. Ua mamungoba kusi ong'na man'jachim ; ua jenaba nengedikesa aganaengachim ; ua wal sal grape dongaengachim. Uni kumitchetani salrangba soknasanaha, indioba ua ka'dimena man'jachim. Jedakemangba bia ka'anide ong'telna nangjok. Raja sal ja aro askirangko nie mikkangchi ong'gniko agansona man'gipa katchinikgiparango sing'e bia ka'ani sal aro somioko tik ka'aha. Dal'a tarianirangko dakmanaha. Songjinmani mitai dakgiparang bimchipbee mitairangko dakaha ; dud palgipa goalarang muanni muan doirangko rajani nokona ra'bana tika ka'aha ; wa'al watna bangen barudrangko dakataha ; rajani nokni cholgugao rikgipa basao donggipa dolni dol dokgipa-dam'gipa aro git ring-gipa ka'srok ka'srok doke dame git ringengachim ; songjinma gimikan kusi ong'a aro katchaan gapaiiahachim.

Da'o montrini depanteni gimin chanchiani somio ong'a ; ua chintngni rajani noko dongenggipa antangni ripeng rajani depanteko aro uni jikgipa raniko wate uamangko rajani

depante aro demechikna krae tarie a'songtangchi re'pilangna gurerang, mongmarangko ra'e aro banga manderangko rime re'bapilna a'songtangona re'bahachim. Uarang gimik baksa re'bae donsogimin salna salgni ba salgitam skangsoe pokkri sambaona sokeaha. Manderangna, gurerangna aro aro gipin jilanirangna pokkri sambao tamburangko ping'aha; aro montrini depantede pokkrichipakko mikwat-gija niaengachim. Tik ka'gimin salde sokaha; indiba chiningni noko donggipa rajani depante aro demechikni mamung chinko nikkujaengachim. Ua salgni ba salgitam batpile sengaha; indiba rajani depantede nakatbajaengachim. Uni ripeng aro uni jikgipana mai obosta ong'chang-aha? Manggipin chipu, ong'ode skang sigipa chipuni jora uamangko so'otahama? Haida uamang chipuni gam'chatgipa ro'ongko gimaatahama? Ba changsamang a'gaona uamang re'bahama aro unomiting uamangko rim'gitangangahama? Ong'susu dake nikgipa kakketkode montrini depante chanchie niaha. Ua namen dukchi sinjeta-ko man'aha. Uni pokkriona sokbaaoni da'ona kingkingan sepango donggipa songjinmaoni doka-dam'a aro gitni ku'rangrangko knabaaengachim. Ua re'pakgiparango doka-dam'ani a'selko sing'aha. Una indine aganchakaha, Rajani depanteko da'o nangni niondape asongenggipa pokkrioni re'bagipa aiao inmanpile nitopretgipa me'chik saksana bia ka'e on'nasienga aro ua bia ka'ani sotni salo ong'gen. Da'o montrini depante rangsan rim'na man'aha, ua pokkrini aiao inmanpilgipa me'chikde darang gipin ong'ja indiba an'tangni ripeng rajani depanteni jikchong-motsa. Uni gimin ua songjinmaona re'ange ua ong'enga kamni gimin che'em che'em tale sandina mangsongaha aro man'ode raniko jokatna joton ka'na. Ua ja'rikgiparango gure aro mongmarangko moe songchi re'angpilchina aganaha; ua an'tangde songjinmaona re'ange saksa toromi mandeni noko ma'chakeaha.

Mipring cha'man ringmane nengtakani ja'mano ua toromi mandeo knaenggipa doka-dam'arangni mangsongako sing'aha. Ua toromi mande uo sing'skaha, "Songjinmani a'palo donggipa pokkri damsani ong'kate re'bagipa aiao inmanpile salgini sagre gita nitogipa saksa me'chikni gimin aro uko Rajani depantena sotni salo bia ka'e on na ameng-ako knapagijagipa na'ara a'gilsakni badia bakoni re'baha? *Montrini depante*. Ong'ja, angade mamungkoba knapaja. Anga chel'bea a'songoni re'baha jeona ia ong'enga obostani kattarang sokangkujachim. Na'a ka'sapae angna rongtale agane on na man'pagenma?

Toromi mande. Da'sikari tiktak ia gita somoichachao, Rajani depante sikar ka'na re'ongkatangaha. Ua songjinmani a'palo donggipa pokkri damsani sepango tambu pinge dongaha. Salsao Rajani depante pokkrini sambao roengachim, unon ua ramram ong'gija nitogipa saksa me'tra ba mite me'chik inon krabatkalgén uni pokkrini chiningoni nadobaako ua nikaha. Ua me'chik dikdiksa niwilwale chiningchi naponangpilaha. Indimangba Rajani depantede uko rimilrimat niksketrikaha; ua uni nitoako nike una namen mikchasimakaha. Ua pagila ong'pilaona kingking ua me'chikko man'na siktimakaha; aro pagila ong'ako uko rajani nokchi ra'angaha. Uni sal aro wal aganna man'pagira kattarangde iarangsanchim, "Da'osan ianochim, da'osan dongjajok! Da'osan ianochim, da'osan dongjajok!" Raja antangni a'songni changbatsranggipa ojarangko okame uni depanteko an'sengatpilaichina mol'molaha; irdiba o'arango bil dongjachim. Ja'man kitiko dama doke songjinma gimiko re'rorce indine aganprakataha, jeba Rajani depanteko namatpilna man'ode, uni chawari ong'gen aro uni a'song tong'sako man'rikgen. Daduramma minggipa saksa buchuma damako rim'e Rajani depanteko ua an'sengatna man'gen ine parakaha. Ranini nakatgipa pokkrini chisamo roktip rikgipao Daduramni ma'gipa ma'chakaha; aro uni noktipni

chel'gijao gipin noktipko nangan salo buchumana dak-chakngigipa manderangna rikaha. Chioni mite me'chikba nadobebeaha ina; unon Dadumagipa time dongenggipa manderangni jakchi uko rim'aha aro palkio gate rajani nokona ripeangaha. Raniko nikarion Rajani depante nampilaha; aro ua somacon biaba ka'atgnokchim, indiba bilsisa batkujaskalde darang me'asani mikkangkoba nina man'kujawa ine ranini ku'mitchetani giminsa da'onaba dontongaha. Ku'mitchetani da'o bilsisa batangjok; aro nang'ni knagipa doka-dam'ani kuranga Rajani nokni cholgugaoni ong'a. Ian kan'dike agangrikani katta ong'a. *Mourini depante*. Aiao inmanpilgipa katta ong'chongmota! Aro Daduramni ma'a ba Daduram antangan Rajani demechikko aro a'songni adhako man bebehama?

Toromi mande. Ong'ja, man'kuja. Daduramko rim'e ra'bana man'kujaenga. Ua adha jara ba namen ragila mande ong'a. Uni noktangoni ong'kate reanga bilsisa batangpil-engjok aro da'o ua bao dongenga saksaba uija. Ian uni bewal ong'a; ua nokchi jamchi nagija ru'uten donge g'itik gitak nokona nabagen aro dikdiksani gisepon katangtaigen. Ua bakan sokbataigen ine ma'gipa ka'donge dongsoenga. *Montrini depante*. Uara mai gita daka? Aro nokchi sokbapilode uara maiko daka?

Toromi mande. Mae, nang'na bang'gija bilsu komibatoba changroade nang baksa apsan ong'aigen. Ua ta'ra chonako changkichono wenpane gana, be'entango tappra nonga, jako bolcheksiko ra'a, aro antangni ma'gipani dongchakgipa noktipni do'gacholo ia kattako minge chroka. Du, du, da da du! Du du, da, da du! Uni aganarang bilbilbalbal rongtaljasrang; aro uni ma'gipa indine aganode, "Dadu, adita salrangna ang baksa dongbo," ua rangsan antangni aganbewal gita rongtalgija aganchakronga, "Ong'ja, anga dongjawa, anga dongjawa." Indiba ua antangni dakna

namnikako aganchakode, "A, a, a" ine agangen, uni orto O'e, o'e ong'a.

Indake toromi mande baksa agangrikachi montrini depante namen ma'sisrangna man'aha. Obosta mai ong'achim uko ua uiaha, ua uina man'aha, ua chiningni rani chipuni gam'chatgipa ro'ongko ra'e a'gaona re'baengnaba donga ; ua saksasankosa, Rajani depante donggija rim'gitangako man'ahakon ; gam'chatgipa ro'ong Daduramni ma'gipao ong'engnaba donga ; aro antangni ripeng. Rajani depante mamung jokani chol dongjae saksan chiningo dongengnaba donga. Ripengtangni indaka obostao dongengako chanchie ua aganna man'pilgija duk ong'aha. Walpaksa batpile ua iarangko ning'tue chanchie dongajaha. Ua chanchiaha, Rajani depanteko chiningoniko jokatani mamung chol dongjawama ? Maibakae anga me'chik buchumaoniko gam'chatgipa ro'ongko man'na chol dake niode., mai ong'gensai ? Ma'gipani da'o bakbakan sokbagen ine ka'dongsoenggipa Daduram dakna anga man'genma ? Aro indakgipa apsan cholko ra'e Rajani nokoniko raniko jokatna anga man'genma ? Ua salgipino Daduram dakna mansong-aha. Pringo ua toromi mandeni nokoni ong'kate songjinmani rikamona re'angaha aro antangni chola ba'arangko oke jenten ja'skuona soke ro'gipa ba'ra ro'dingko changkichono wenpane ganaha, be'entangko taprachi nongaha, bol cheksiko pe'e jaktango ra'aha, aro ua indake antangko dakjee Daduramni ma'gipani noktipona re'ange do'gacholo chadengeaha. Ua "Du, du, da, da, du ! Du, du, da, da, du ! ine ring'e bil on'e chrokaha. Chrokana ua buchuma gisik nangaha aro uan antangni depante chong'mot re'baha ine chanchie aganaha, "Angni depante, Daduram, na'a re'bahama ? Re'babo, angni ka'sara ; miterang an'chingna patiaha." Dakmikgipa Daduram aganaha, "A. a, a" aro skangna bate ta'rakbatkale jaktango ra'bitgipa bolcheksiko satjipe chrokaha. "Tanpakode na'a re'angna nangja" ine

me'chik buchuma aganaha, "na'a ang baksa dongna nang-chongmota." "Ong'ja, anga dongjawa, anga dongjawa," ine Daduram dakmikgipa montrini depante aganchakaha. "Ang baksa dongbo, anga nang'ko Rajani demechikna bia ka'e on-gen. Na'a bia kagenma, Dadu?" Montrini depante aganchakaha, "A, a, a". aro pagila gita chrokanguaha. "Na'a ang baksa Rajani nokchi regenma? Anga nangna ramramgija nitogipa chioni nadobagipa raniko mesokgen." "A, a, a" ian uni ku'chiloni ong'katgipa aganchakani ong-achim aro ua ja'bi-ja'geng dake "Du, du, da, da, du ! Du, du, da, da, du," ine chroktaianguaha. "Na'a hirako nina sikama, Dadu, chipu skoni gam'chatgipa ro'ongko, raja saksnini gamko?" "A, a, a". ian aganchakanichim. Ua me'chik buchuma noktipo donggipa chipuni gam'chatgipa ro'ongko ra'ongkate antangni depante ong'a ine chanchichipenggipa montrini depanteni jako onaha. Ua montrini depante uko ra'e antangni changkichono ganenggipa ba'rao remreme simsakbee kaaha. Daduramni ma'gipa tiktak namachacha somoi depantegipani sokbaani gimin aganna changpilgija kusi ong'e Rajani nokona, mingsara Daduramni nokona sokbapilako aganprakna aro minggipina Daduramna chiningni raniko mesokna, re'baha. Chanchichipenggipa Daduram aro uni ma'gipa neng-mangija Rajani nokchi napangna man'aha, maina ua me'chik buchuma, raniko rim'e ra'e ra'bantal. a'songo saksa dal'gipa aro mongsonggipa mande ong'aha. Ua Daduramko ranini donggipa kuturiona rimangaha, aro uko ranina sawa ong'achim agane on'aha. Ua adha nagande, nawang aro taprako be'entango nonge pangnan nawang-me'mang dake chrokkamaigipa mande baksa rorimna kusi ong'enggen ine chanchina ba agannan nangsrangja. Sal napo ma'gipa antangni depante, Daduramko rajani nokko wate noktangchi re'na janapaha. Indiba dakmikenggipa depante re'pilna sikjachim; un walo uanon donggen ine ua aganaha. Uni ma'gipa uko antang bakea

re'pilchina mol'moltaitaibeaha, indiba ua jechakanikon jechakaiaha. Ua rani baksa donggen ine aganaha. Uni gimin Daduma'gipa dongtingipa aro nitimgipa manderangna an'tangni depanteke simsake niropachina agane re'angaha. Jensalo pilak rajani noko kam ka'giparang neng'takna re'angtokaha, unon ua Daduram dakmikgipa raniona re'ange an'tangni ku-rangchi aganaha, "Rani! na'a angko uipiljahama? Angan montrini depante, nang'ni segipani ripeng." Unon ua rani aiao inmanpile, aganaha, "Sawa? Montrini depante ne? O, angni segipani nambatsrangg'pa ripeng. siana bateba namjabatgipa ia kenbegnigipa chip-change donaoniko angko jokatpachongmotbo. O, rasong gopal! Angni ia dukni obostao ong'ade angni an'tangni gulanin; ong'a. O, angko jokatbo, angko jokatbo, na'a ripengrangni gisepo nambatsranggipa!" Unon ua grapaha, Montrini depante aganaha, "Ka'donga gri ong'e duk ong'nabe. Angni bil amadipet da'al walon anga nang ko jokatna joton ka'gen; angni agana gitasan na'a dakna nangaia." Rani aganaha, "Na'a jeko angna agana, ukon anga dakgen, montrini depante; jekoba na'a angna aganbo."

Un ja'mano ua Daduram dakmikgipa kuturioni ong'kate rajani nokni sa-rako re'pakangaha. Pohara dongtingiparangoni mitamrang uko sing'rikaha, unon ua uamangna aganchakaha, "A. a; A. a, a; anga dikdik-sana a'palchi ong'katangkuna, bakan re'bapilgen." Uan adha-jara Daduramsa ine uamang uiaha. An'tangni agana gitan ua bakan re'bapile raniona re'angaha. Kantasamangni ja'mano ua re'ongkatbataiaha aro uko da'oba sing'rikta'aha; jekaei ua skanggipa chango agana ugitan apsan dake aganchaktaiaha. Uko sing'rikgipa pohara nitimgiparang brubru mitu mitu kusimechi aganna a'bachengaha, "Ia pagila Daduramde walgimikan ong'kata napa ong'kata napa dakaligen. Sikatang dakchina uko niaibo; jekoba ua dakchina. Sawa uko walgimik, nitimchae donggen? Ua montrini

depante, nitimgiparango ranta ong'nikatna gita aro ran'ko rime katna nama cholko nina gita, ong'katrura gadorura dakaengachim. Pringni gitam bajimango montrini depante rajani nokni sa'ra gita ong'katangtaiaha, indiba ia changode saksaba uko sing'rikjaha, maina nitimgiparang pilakan tusi-tokahachim. Ia namen namchongmotgipa cholna ua kusi ong'prete ranini donggipa nokdringchi napangaha. "Da'o, rani, jokani somoi sokbajok. Nitimgiparang pilakan tusi-tokaha. Angni janggilo ba'bo, aro nangni kniko angni gitoko wenwene ango ketket rim'bo." Una agana gitan rani dakaha. Ua nitogipa raniko janggilo ba'e rajani sarako saksani sing'rikako man'gija batbaha, cholgugako ong'katbaha—saksaba uko sing'rikgipa dongjachim aro songj'nmani a'pal gita re-bae ranini nakathagipa pokkiona sokbaha. Ua rani ja'tangchi chadenge, antangni joke katbana man'ani gimin kusi ong'beaha indiba be'en moengpitichim. Montrini depante changkichono gangipa ba'rao remreme dongipa gam'chatgipa ro'ongko engaha, aro chiningchi ong'onange sakgnian chiningni rajani nokona re'angaha. Rajani depante, antangni jikgipa aro antangni ripengtangni re'bapilako niksoon mairongpile kusi ong'beenggenchim aro uamang maikae rimchaksoenggenchim, chanchichipana agre uko ku'sikchi ba kattachi aganna man-piljawachim. Ua rajani depante duk ong'a amchakjaen sinasipilengjokchim; indiba ua da'o sigiminoni chakatpila gita ong'aha. Uamangni sal gitam chiningni rajani noko dongmitingo, ranini segipani tusimitingo a'gaona re'ange roani, uko rim'e ra'angani, uko rajani noko chipchange donani, bia ka'na tariani, me'chik buchumani, montrini depanteni Daduram dake dakjeani, chu'soke raniko jokatna man'ani kattarangko agantaitaie roaha. Rajani depante aro demechik montrini depan'eni uamangna duk chake aro ka'sachake dakchakbeani gimin uamang changni chang uko mitelbeaha aro uko uamangni nambatsranggipa aro dal'batsranggipa ripeng ine parake

aganaha aro uamangni sikujana king king uni ku'patia gita dakna ku'mitchetaha.

Uamangni atchiram a'songchi re'pilna mangsonge, rajani depante, montrini depante aro rani chiningoni rajani nokko wate aro gam'chatgipa ro'ongchi andala ramarangko sengate a'gaona sokbaha. Uamango gurerangba ba mongmarangba dongjaani gimin ja'tangtangchi re'na ga'ak-aha; indake ja'achi re'ara rajani depantenaba aro montrini depantenaba sakgninan neng'nikani ong'achim; maina uamanga bi'sa intalan maha maha dakao dal'atoko man'bagiparang ong'achim; uamangna bateba ramao ro'ongrang bang'beani gimin raninan neng'nikbatani ong'achim.

Jensalo ranini ja'arang namen sadikbeako man'aha, unon ua rajani depante uko gisep gisep pakkretango gate ra'aha; indiba jrimnikbeani gimin che'le de'tome ra'e re'na man'jachim. Uni gimin ua rani bang'bata ramani bakkon ja'tangchi re'pana nangaha.

Ua jolo mande song dongjaani gimin uamang atamsao bol ja'pang a'pal bangbango waltuna nangaha. Montrini depante rajani depante aro demechikna aganaha, "Na'simang sakguian tusibo aro anga maiba duk-a'seloniko champengna walmikrake donggen." Rajani depante aro uni jikgipa bakan rama re'a nenge tusinganaha. Ua kakket-gipa montrini depante tusigija nitime dongengachim. Indake ong'aha, chong'motan, ua bolkambeni cheksi ge'sao Do'janggima aro Do'janggipa manggni do'orang bitip dake dongengachim; ua do'oranga mandeni ku'sikko aganna man'asan ong'ja, mikkangchi mai ong'gen ukoba uisona man'giparang ong'achim. Ua katchi nikgipa do'o manggnini agangrikako knac montrini depante ajao inmanpilaha. Uarangni agangrikani kattarang indake ong'achim:—

Do'janggipa. Montrini depantede antangni ripeng, rajani depanteko jokatna kam ka'e janggitangnan kenchakaniko

dakenga ; indiba bon-kamaode rajani depanteko jokatna ua nengnikgen.

Do-janggima. Maina indake ong gen ?

Do-janggipa. Rajani depantenade bang'a a'sel ong-gnirang senge dongsoenga, Raja antangni depanteni re'baenga inako knaon, ua mongma mangsako. basikba mang gurerangko aro bang'a re'chappagiparangko watatgen. Jensalo rajani depante mongmao gakata, unon ua mongma janggiloni ga'ake sigen.

Do-janggima. Atcha chanchichipe, saoba rajani depanteni mongmao gakataoniko champenge uko gure janggilo gakate re'atskaode, uko jokatna man'jawama ?

Do-janggipa. Oe, indake dakode ua signioni jokgen, indiba gital a'sel ong-gni una sengenga. Jensalo rajani depante pagipani nokko nigambaa aro singho-cholgugako napbaa, ua singho-cholguga uni kosako ga'akdape uko binekate siatgen.

Do-janggima. Indiba chanchichipe, rajani depanteni singho-cholgugako napna skang saoba uko ruc galsoode, rajani depanteko jokatna man'jawama ?

Do-janggipa. Oe, indake daka ong'ode ua signioni jokgen ; indiba gital a'sel ong-gni una sengenga. Jensalo ua rajani depante nokona soke una tarisogimin alaniko cha-na asonga aro una minge song-gipa na'tok skoko kole ku'sikchi du'ata. unon ua na'tok sko uni gitoko changketgen aro ua rang'sitna man'jae sigen.

Do-janggima. Indiba chanchichipe, saoba saksa alaniko cha-na asonggipa na'tok skoko uni talaoniko ra'seke aro uko indake antangni ku'siko du'atgnioniko champengniko dakoba rajani depante jokjawama ?

Do-janggipa. Oe, indake dakna man'ode, ua dingtangmancha kengnionide jokgen ; indiba gital a'sel ong-gni una sengsoenga. Jensalo rajani depante aro rani miatam cha'ani ja'mano turam kuturimi palango damsan tua, unon bisigrak chipugam

mangsa turam kuturiona malbae ua rajani depanteko sue siatgen.

Do-janggipa. Indiba chanchichipe, saoba kuturio time ua chipuko den'kninge galode, rajani depanteko jokatna man-jawama ?

Do-janggipa. O'e, indake dakode rajani depanteni janggiko jokatna man-gen ; indiba ua chipuko so'otgipa mande rajani depantena nang-ni aro angni gisepo agangrikgipa kattarangko aganode, ua mande malbolni bimang p'l'gen.

Do-janggipa. O.e ua malbolni bimang dakgiminko janggi sikatpilna man-gen, indiba ranini man'daldal bakgit-chakni an'chichi ma'ni okoni ong-katani bak ja'mano ra'e malbolniko dakgimin bimangko su-srangna nanga.

Jensalo do'karang ak, ak ine mikona a'bachenga, salaramchipakni salgi gitchak gitchak dakbaa, aro bol ja-pango tugipa songregiparang an'pil-ketchi dakbaa, un dipet katchinikgipa do'orangni agangrikaba dontongaha, ua do'orangni agangrikgipa kattarang gimikkon montrini depante knariktokachim.

Pringo rajani depante, montrini depante aro rani song-chipak re'chakatangtaiaha ; indiba uamang che'e aro ruute re'angkujachim, unon uamang Rajani watatgipa mongma, gure mangsa, palki ge'sa aro bang-bea re-rikgipa manderangko grongaha. Gam'chatgipa ba-rarangchi ganat-chinate ra'bagipa mongmako rajani depantena ong'achim, rupani silko dakgipa palkiko ranina aro gureko montrini depantena mangsonge ra-baachim. Rajani depanteni mongmao gakat-nasion, montrini depante uona re'ange aganaha, "Angko mongmao gakatna on-bo aro na'a gureo gakatskabo." Montrini indake aganana ua jajrengmanpilaha. Uni ripengde antangni una dakchaka kamrangkon namen dal'nike n'k-engakon ine ua chanchiaha ; uni gimin ua gisik saaha, indiba ua ripengtanga antangko aro uni jikgipako jokataha ine gisik ra'e ua mamungkoba aganjaha, aro jripjrip gureo

gakataha. Da'o re-jomaani a'bachengaha ; adita re'angon rajani nokko nikataha, jeni cholgugakon rajani depante aro raniko rimchaksona namen nitoriri tarisoahachim. Ua montrini depante, rajani depanteni noko napna skang singho-cholgugako pegalna nanga ine aganaha. Indake dakna mangsonganina rajani depante jagokman-pilaha, mongsongde mai a'selni gimin indake dakna nangbeani ong'achim montrini depante ua a'selko aganjachim. Uni gisik ripengtangoni adita brangangaha ; indiba montrini depanteni dakgimin kamrangko chanchie uni mol'mola gita dakna on'ahaon, ua nitoriri tarigipa singho-cholgugako pe'aha.

Da'o uamangni dol rajani nokona sokbaha ; uano Raja an'tangni depantena, an'tangni namchiktangna aro montrini depantena gisik nange rimchaksoaniko dakaha. Jensalo uamangna mai mai obostarang ong'achim uarangko agana, unon ua raja aro dal'dalgipa manderang aiao inmanpilaha ; aro uamang ku'cholsan onge, uni senganina, gisik gnange dakana aro an'tangko on'kangana montrini depan'eko miteltokbeaha. Rajani nokni me'chikrang sokbagital ranini ong'rongana batpile nitoana jagokman-piltokaha ; uni an'gil matchu-sok aro gitchake rongchinggipako bringimin gita ong'achim ; uni gitok rajahasni gitok gitachim ; uni mikronrang matchokni mikronrang gita daka ; uni ku'chilrang mandal bibal gita gitchakachim ; uni perang epil biterang gita nitoachim ; uni gingting sronga aro chuachim ; uni kni jamikona sokachim ; aro bang'a rokomrangchi toz uni nitoako mitelaha. Uamang raniko asongduule uni ma'a-pani gimin, uni skang dongbagina chiningni rajani nokni aro uni bak-dilrangko minokgina dal be'ipa chipuni gimin hajal sing'anirangko sing'aha. Da'o sokba-gitalrangni mi'cha ani somoi ong'aha. Cha'aring'anirangko sonani cha'chak-ring-chak'anirango on'achim. Pilak rokomni su'ugipa, mitimgina, chigina togina cha'anirang uano dong'achim, uarangoni niksengbatgipara sonani pialao sagipa na'gitchak ba ro

na tokni sko ong'achim; uko rajani depanteni mikkango donachim. Uamangni cha'engmitingo, montrini depante rang'san rajani depanteni talaoniko na tok skoko kole aganaha, "Rajani depante, anga ia ro na tokni skoko cha na mo." Iana rajani depante ka'onangaha. Indioaba, mamungkoba aganjaha. Antangni ripeng namen ka'onanggnok ine montrini depante uiahachim. Indiba ua uko nie dongain: man'jachim; uni dakenga bewala, jedakeba dingtang dake nikengbo, ripengtangni janggini choljokgnina uarangko dakna nangachim; uarangko maina indake dakenga, uarangni a'selko paraknaba man'skaja, maina parakode ua malbolko sol'gimin bimang pil'skana nanggenchim. Mi cha'manahaoa, montrini depante noktangchi re'na sikako janapaha. Gipin changrango gitade rajani depante ripengtango indake watatrongjachim; indiba uni daka kamrangna gisik saako man'e ianpakode, uni janapa gitan watataiaha. Indimangba, montrini depante noktangchi re'nade ontisamangba chanchian dongjachim; ua ripengtangni janggi gimagnina kenaniko dingtangatna ua kimkim onge mangsongachim. Uandaken ua jako tonual ra'e rajani depante aro ranini turam kuturiona sruk sruk napangaha aro palang nokkimaao nape time dongaha. Mi cha'manani bakan rajani depante aro rani turam kuturiona re'bae, gansre chinsree tusiaha. Waljatchio, rajani depante aro ranini tusibemitingo, montrini depante chipu dal'pretgipani chi-rama gita kuturiona malnapbaaha aro palang rikingona maldoako nikaha. Ua rang'san dongnuram biaponi ong'kate rang'san chapinnapbaha aro chipuko den'kninge pan moslarangko donchakanio sigimin chipuko donaha. Da'o indake ong'aha, montrini depanteni ua chipuko tongtang tongtang den'mitingo, chipuni an'chi tingtotsa ranini soko ga'akdapaha, maina tuna skang uamang mosoriko salone tujachim. An'chi tingtotsa, haida, ranina bisi ong'naba donga ba maiba namgija ong'naba

donga ine chanchie. ua an'chiko opgale galna mangsongaha. Indiba adha nagande tuenggipa me'chik dambeko niara pap ong'a ine chanchie, ba'ra kingsako dem'sni dake dem'e mikrontangko katipaha aro gonggonge ua an'chi tingtot-sako ope galaha. Indiba uni indake opmitingo rani to'tro, ong'e mikrakbaha aro chrikaha; aro uni chrikana un sambao tuenggipa uni segipa mikrakaha. Rajani depante an'tang ripeng, montrini depantekode noktangchi re'angaha inesa chanchiengachim; indiba uni an'tangni jikgipani kosako gonggongdapako niko a namen ka'onangani ong'kat-aha, aro montrini depanteni uko indine agane chakchikku-china mol'moljaode, ua chakate uko so'otman'enggnokchim, "Ripeng, anga iako nang'ni janggiko jokatnamungmangsa dakaha." "Na'a maiko mangsonga anga uija," ine rajani depante aganaha; "an'chingni chiningni a'songoni re'bain-tal na'a ong'gija aro kragija dake mesokenga. Skanggipa, na'a angko mongmao gakatgnionikoba champengaha, maina ua mongmako angna mingesa angni pagipa, raja watata-chim. Uno anga indake chanchiaha. na'a angna dakchakbeahani giminsa an'tangko dal'nike uarangko dakaha. Uni gimin anga mamungkoba agangija nang'ko wataiaha aro anga an'tangan gureo gakate re'aha. Gnigipa changoa, angko kusi ong'e rimchaksona nitoe tarisogipa singho-cholgugakoba dra dra pe'e galataha; unoba anga mamungkoba agangija wataiaha. Aroba, changsa, mi cha'miting somoio, kracha'ninggija dake, angni mipaloniko ro na'tokni skoko an'tangsa kole du'tome minokaha, uko na'a an'tangsa mande ra'aniko man'batna nanga ine chanchie uko dakaha. Un ja'mano na'a nokchi re'anga dakmikaha, uno anga nang'ni gale re'angana mamungba duk ong'a dongjachim, maina na'a an'tangko kragija dake mesokaha. Aro da'o angni turammanchaonan napbae angni jikgipani ka-bak bangbango gonggongdapaha. Nang'o maiba namgijana chanchia dongchongmota; aro na'a angni

janggiko jokatnasa indake dakna nangaha ine aganmika dakenga. Anga chanchia na'a angni janggiko jokatna uko daka ong'ja, indiba angni jikgipako kratcha'atnasa." "O. na'a angni kosako indakgipa chanchianiko nangni gisiko pokchakpanabe. Miterangba uia iarangko anga nangni janggiko ripingnasa dakaha. An'chingni dongrima kakketo kraa aro ong'akosan dakaiaha, uarangni a'selrangko aganna anga jakgitel ong'ja." "Aro na'a maina jakgitel ong'ja?" ine rajani depante singaha; "sawa nangni ku'sikko rim-tipenga?" "Angni ku'sikko chipenggipade donsogimin rasong-gopalsa," ine montrini depante aganchakaha; "anga uarangko agantokode angade malbolniko dakgipa bimang pil'gnok." "Na'ade malbolniko dakgipa bimang pil'guok! ia orto gri bel'belarangko bebe ra'na gita na'ade angkode jara gita nikakon." Montrini depante aganaha, "Indide, ripeng, pilakkon na'a nangna agantokatna sikama." "Indide na'ade ripengtangni ro'ong pil'ako nikna sikakon mo." Rajani depante aganaha. "De, agansrang indide, ong'jaode, na'ade sigiminsajok." Montrini departe antangni kosako kragija matnangaoniko rongtalatna mangsonge signi tanggni ong'oba, ua donnuani kattako parakna antangni dakna nanga kam ong'a ine chanchiaha. Uko drajachina ua ripengtang, rajani depanteko changni chang mikrakataha. Indiba rajani depante manijaha. Unon montrini depante indine aganangaha, walsao chubegipa bol ja'pango waltumitingo, ua Do'janggipa aro Do'janggima minggipa do'o manggnini bolkambeo agangrikako ua knaha; uaragoni mangsa, Do'janggipa rajani depantena ong'ngigipa signi tanggnini a'selrangko katchinike agansoaha. Jensalo ua mongmao gakate re'ani gimin aganaha, unon uni ja'chokrang ro'ong pil'aha. Ua rajani depantechipak an'pile aganaha, "Iakae, ripeng, angni ja'arangde da'ogalgalan ro'ong pil'jok." Rajani depante aganaha, "Aanganbo, aganganbo, nang' kattako aganganbo." Singho-cholgugako,

pe'ani gimin aganon uni be'en tong'sa ro'ong pil'aha. Unon na'tok skoko cha'ani gimin katchinnike aganako aganskaon, uni be'en gitokona soke ro'ong pil'aha. Montrini depante aganaha, "Da'o, nibo, ripeng, gitok aro skona agre angni be'en gimikan ro'ong piltokaha; dongkuenggipako aganode, angade ro'ongni mandesa ong'aignok. Na'a angko aganatangkuna sikama." Montrini depante aganaha, "Aganangbo, aganangbo." "Atcha indide, anga bon'ekon agangnok," ine montrini depante aganaha, "indiba na'a angni ro'ong pil'manao gisik pil'e janggi tangpilatna sikode, uko maidake dakna nanga anga nang'na agangen. Rani adita jarangni ja'mano bi'sa saksako bagen; atchian bakan ua bakgitchakko den'e uni an'chichi angni malbol bimango nongmrakode, anga tangpilbagen." Unon ua turamona malbagipa dalbegipa chipuni gimin katchi nike agangipa kattako aganaha; aro jensalo bon'kamgipa katta uni ku'chilo dongkuengon uni be'en gimikan rongte pile, malbolni bimang a'waseo gitile ga'akaha. Rani palangoni bilone, pan aro moslako donchakniko kinggale nion sigimin chipuko nikaha. Rajani depante aro rani da'o uamangni ekanggipa ripengni kakket aro ka'sachakgipa ong'aniko bebe ra'srangaha. Uamang malbolni bimangona re'ange niaha, indiba uo janggi dongjahachim. Uamang kalime gam'e grapaha; indiba mamung namgniba ong'jaha, maina ua malbol bimang ilengjaha. Unon uamang ua malbolni bimangko choljokgipa biapo donnue donna aro uamango skang atchichenggipa bakgitchakni an'chiko uo nongna mangsonge dongaha.

Ja'sal aro kanta ong'ahaoa, rani an'tangni jagring gita nitobegipa depante saksako jako man'aha. Ua bi'sani nitoana ma'gipa aro pagipa sakgnian jagokman-pilaha aro ua bakgitchakni janggiko rakkina sikachim; indiba da'o malbol bimang pil'e dongenggipa uamangni nambatsrang-gipa ripengko, uamangna uni dakchakarangna uni agana

gita dakna an'tangni mitchetako gisik ra'e, uamang ua bisako tong'ni dake sotongaha aro uni an'chichi malbolni bimangko nongaha. Ua malbol dikdiksanon janggi gnanggipa ong'baha. Ua montrini depante, rajani depante aro ranini mikkango chadengaha; uamang uko nikna namen kusi ong-beaha. Indiba ua montrini depantede ua nitobegipa atchidaldal bakgitchakko an'chini wario dong-engako nike namen duk ong-beaha. Ua sigimin bakgitchakko de'tome uko an'tangni tawelchi simsakbec remremaha; maina ua uko tangchaatpilna mangsongengachim.

Ua montrini depante ripengtangni bi'sako janggi sikatpilna sikbee a'songni ojarango sing roroe niaha; indiba uamang indinesa aganaha, maiba biatiko man'e siangnasicnggipa mandeo janggi dongengkua dipetsan uamang an'sengataniko dakna mana, indiba janggi chotsrangaha ong'ode, uamangni dakna man'ani nalsaosa ong'aha. Montrini depante, bon'kamao, uoni chel'a songjinmao dongenggipa an'tangni jikgipani gimin chanchi-aha; maina ua an'tangko on'kange mitde me'chikko olakigipa ong'achim; aro uni ua mitde me'chiko bi'chaka-chi ua sigipa bakgitchakko tangpilatna man'naba donga ine chanchiachim. Uni gimin ua an'tangni jikgipani pagipa baksa dongenggipa songjinmaona re'angaha. Ua nokni sambao donggipa barini bol pangsa'o ua sigipa bakgitchakni be'enko tawelo remreme kadee donaha. Ru'uta salrangni ja'manosa uni segipako nikna man'taiani gimin uni jikgipa namen kusi ong-beaha. Indiba segipani maibani gimin ning'tubee gisiktango chanchibeenga gita, ku'bososo, ku'sik-miksik ong'gija dongako nike jagok-man'pilaha. Uni ku'bososo dake dongani a'selko sing'oba ua jripjrip dongai-aha. Walsao uamangni damsan palango tumitingo, jikgipa chakate, d'oga oe a'palchi ong'katangaha. Segipa, jean sigimin bi'sako janggi sikatpilani gimin wal-sal tusina man'gija chanchiaengachim, waltingbea walni bako nokoni

ong katangako nikrike antangko nikatgija uko jarikangaha. Ua noktangoni chelgijagipa biapo donggipa mitde me'chikni mitde nokona re'angachim. Ua bibalrangko aro chondon bolniko tarigipa similgipa bostuko ra'e ua mitde me'chikko olakie aganaha, "O ama mitde ! angna ka'sachakbo, aro angni pilak duk aro neng'nikanirangoniko angko jokatbo." Ua mitde me'chik aganchakaha, "Mai. nang'o mai duk dongdapa ? Nang'ni segipako re'bapilatna na'a bi'aha, aro ua da'o re'bapilaha ; da'o mai nang'ko saknaatenga ?" Ua me'chik aganchakaha, "Ian bebe, O ama, angni segipa angona re'ade re'bapilaha ; indiba uade chanchikamenga gita ku'bososo dake dongaenga, aro angnade ku'sikan on'breja, ang'o kusi ong'nikja, noksiko bamgopesa dongaenga." Mitde me'chik una indine aganchakaha, "Nang'ni segipani kusi gri ku'bososo dake dongani a'selko sing'bo aro uko angna aganebo." Montrini depante antangni jikgipani aro mitde me'chikni agangrikako knaha, indiba ua uamangna mikkang pa'jaha ; ua jikgipana skang katbasoe palango tueaha. Salgipino jikgipa uni ku'bososo dake duk ong'e dongani a'selko uo sing'aha ; unon ua rajani depanteni bi'sa bakgitchakko so otani kattarangko che'em che'em tale agane on'aha. Walgipino jikgipa antangni segipa maina duk ong'e dongengachim, uarangni a'selko mitde me'chikona re'ange aganaha ; uko knae mitde me'chik aganaha. "Ua bisako angona ra'babo, ang'a uko tangchaatpilgen." Walsagipao ua bisako mitde me'chikni mikkangona ra'bae mesokeaha, aro ua mitde me'chik uko janggi sikatpilaha. Kusi ong'an gape, montrini depante janggi sikatpilgimin bi'sako ra'e ja'tong raka kakket gong rake rajani depante aro uni jikgipa raniona re'angaha aro ua tangpilgimin bi'sako saading'a gri an'sengako on'caha. Uamang gimikan aganna man'pilgija kusi ong'beaha, aro uamang sia sijana kingking kusi ong'e katchae damsan dongrimangaha.

6. KA·DONGGIPARANG

Perseus aro Danaeni Seriphos chichangona re·baani

Ruutbea chasongrangna skang, song damsao jonja raja panterang gnangchim. Saksako Acrisius aro sakgipinko Proetus mingachim. Uamang Thessalyoni adita chel·gipa Argosni a·kaweo dongachim. Uamango a·sal gnangbegipa a·kawerang, draka barirang, mes aro matchu jakrang aro lerna a·kaweo cha·amronggipa gurerang bang·bcachim; agangopode, uamangni janggi tangani salrangko kusi ong·bee re·atna pilakan chu·soke aro chu·ong·been dongtokachim. Indiba uamangara mangnamja aro saksa sakgipinko mikbugrikaiaha. Chonbemitingonin uamang jegrikbeaha aro dal·ahaoa saksa sakgipinni songnokko ra·sekrikna a·bachengaha. Indaken Acrisius Proetusko a·rikatchengaha. Ua sagal nalsachina batange, a·song gipinni rajani demechikko kime, ua ua a·songni Cyclope minggipa dakgrikragkipa sipai kotokko a·songtangona rimbaha aro Acrisiusko a·rikatskaha.

A·song gimikon ruutbee dakgrikani ja·mano uamang namgrikaha. Acrisius songnokni samsako aro Argosko ra·aha aro Proetus songnok samgipinko aro Tyrinsko sason ka·aha. Proetus aro Cyloperang Tyrins songjinmako duule dal·dalbegipa rong·brakrangchi kilako rikaha aro uan da·ona kingkingba dongengpiti.

Katchi nikgipa saksa mangnamgijagipa Acrisiusna agansoaha, “Na·a nang·ni be·enni be·en aro an·chini an·chi jongtangni kosako chakatahani gimin, nang·ni an·chionin nang·ni kosako jak de·skagen, maina na·a ma·drangna oniako dakaha aro na·aba apsankon man·pilskagen. Nang·ni demechik Danae depanteko ba·gen, aro ua bi·sani jakchi na·a so·otako man·gen, maina uan bilakbatgipa mitderangni

sikani ong'achim." Indinako knae, Acrisius kenbeahaoba uni namgija dakbewalrangoni an'piljaha. Gisik pile ma'drangna ka'sae dakani pal ua skangna bate namjabataha aro uni nitobegipa demechik Danaeko aningo silgrakni kila ning'o chipchange donaha. Ua an'tangko mitderangna bate gisik seng'bata ine chanchiaha; indiba mai a'sel ong'bahachim an'ching ruutgijan nikna man'gen.

Sal chu'sokahaon Danae depanteko ba'aha. Ua nitobegipa ong'ani gimin pilak manderangan Acrisiusna agre bi'sako namnikbeaha. Uamang ma ningsakon sagal rikamona rimange, dal'begipa petrao donate sagalni chipakkore balwa ta'rabao jechiba balpakangchina ine gitchoataha.

Tangsimgipa a'brirangoni salgro saliramni balwa. Argos a'kaweko balonbae sagalona sokbaha aro uamang ma'ningsako sagal jatchiona balpakangaha. Uamangko nikrikgipa pilakan Acrisius rajana agre graptokaha.

Uamang chipakkorerango gitchoangaha, bi'sa ma'gipani ka'bako tusingaha indiba ma'gipa grape depanteko mumuari dongaiaha.

Ua somoemitingo do'o manggni Halycone aro Cyex minggipa bitiprangko dakrongachim. Halyconeni golpoko aganode indake ong'achim. Ua sagal aro balwani nitobegipa demechik ong'achim. Ua jahas chogipa pante baksa mikchagriko uko bia ka'aha aro uamang kusi ong'beachim. Indiba salsao Cyex chipakkore satpakako man'e sripangaha. Uko nike Halyconeja jokatna chaangaha indiba magna-sajok. Isol uamangna ka'sachake uamangko sagalni do'orang pil'ataha, aro uamang bilsianti sagalo gitchoaigipa bitipko dakrongachim.

Salni sal re'angaha. Danae grapen aro okkrien sibokangpilaha indiba a'gaona sokkujachim. Bi'sa tusikua-engachim aro ja'mankitiko Danae sko choknoke bi'sa baksan tusingpaha. Aditani ja'mano ua rang'san mikrak-aha. Sambao dal'dalbegipa rong'brakrangko nike ua

dakchakchina chrikwataha. Rong-brakni kosako mande saksa Danaeni dukko nie dongengachim. Ua skakgipa ba' rako gana, skoo tupi stika aro pakkreo chek gnangchim. Uni janggilchipak mande sakgni na'tok ra chakna tora ge'prak ra'bite dongengachim.

Na'tok rim'gipa an'tangni chekko galate Danae aro uni depanteni petrako salbake de'doaha, aro Danaeko ra'ong-kate sing'aha, "Nitobegipa me'tra, na'a sawa aro baoni? Nang'ko rani gita nika aro'ua bi'sako mitde gita nika maina uni mikkang rongchingsranga." Indiba Danae skoko chok-noke grape sing'aha, "Rasong grigipa me'chik badia a'songona aro manderangona sokbaha, ka'sapae aganpabo." Ua aganaha, "Ian Seriphos a'song ong'a. Anga Polydectes rajani jonggipa ong'a." Danae uni ja'ao ga'ake aganaha, "Gitel agital mandena ka'sachakpabo aro angko nang'ni nokkol gita jakkalbo. Anga rajani demechik ong'achim, ian angni depante. Anga ba'ra kona, sikna changa." Dictys uko dondikate aganaha, "Anga budepaaha aro ango de gri. Na'an angni demechik, gita aro ia bi'sa sugipa gita ong'gen.

Indake Danae ka'dimeatako man'aha aro uamang baksa demechik gita bilsi chi'bonga dongpaha.

Bilsi chi'bonga batangahaoa, Danaeni depante, pante soke chichangrangona badingna re'ongkatangaha. Uko Perseus mingachim. Seriphos chichangni manderang uko ramram pante ong'ja, mitderangni depantesa ine chanchi-chipaha. Ua chri aro brako gona changgipa, knal mona sapgipa, ka' rakgipa aro bilakgipa pante ong'achim. Ka'saninggipa Dictys noko donge kakket aro sontolgipa ong'e dal'rorobaha.

Polydectes Danaena ka'sabeaha indiba ua me'chik uko namnikjaha aro depantena agre darangnaba ka'sajaha. Perseusni noko dongjamitingo raja Danaeko noktangona rani ong'china rimbadraaha, aro jechakode nokkol me'chik

ong'na nanggen ine ge etaha. Danae rani ong'na jechakahani gimin nokkol me'chik gita chi ko'aha, aro jata nataha. Polydectes uko dokrongaha aro jrimbegipa sildengko pataha. Perseus, ma gipani dukko uigija Samos chichango dongengachim.

Salsao Perseus Samos chichangni bolgrimo asonge tusidimmitingo aiao inmanpilgipa, ong'ronggija jumangko nikaha. Uni jumang indake ong'achim. Perseusna bate changrogipa, nio mikchikimgipa, de'o rongjrigipa, nitobegipa me'tra saksako nikaha. Uni skoo tupi, jako sel'u aro pakkreo rikrak rikrak ching'gipa danilko do'bokni bigilogate ra'achim. Ua Perseusko chadenge nitataha. Perseus kene aro kracha'e bamchigope dongaha.

Me'tra aganaha, "Perseus, na'a angna mingsa kamko chu sokatna nanggen." Perseus aganchakaha, "Na'a sawa aro angni bimungko maikae uia ." Angan Pallas Athene ong'a aro anga pilak manderangni chanchiakon janika. Ka'donggipa manderangna anga bilko on'dapa aro ka'pong-rangni janggiko anga ra'anga." Unon Perseus aganaha, "Pantemitingo rasongko man e sion angna nambata." Unon me'chik ka'dingsmite pitolni danilko mesoke aganaha, "Perseus, ia danilo nikprotenggipa skalni skoko sotna na'a ka'donggenma."

Janerao nikprotani gitade, nitobegipa me'chik saksani skoko uno nikachim. Uni mikkang bokdelgapa, ku'chilrang sima aro knirangni pal skoo sre otenggipa chipurang aro do'gamdotni grangrang uni skoko pindapnasiengachim, aro ka'bako pitolni bu'surang gnan'gchim. Perseus adita niwilwale aganaha, "Indakgipa skalko anga baoniko nikgen?" Unon ua me'chik ka'dingsmite agantaiaha, "Na'a uko so'otna dambedugaenga, uan skal bimadot Medusa minggipa ong'a. Songtangona re'ange nang'ni dakna nang'ni kamko ka'chengbo. Pante soke bilsokahaon na'a Medusako so'otna man'gnok. Indine agane Perseusni

mikkangoni rang'sanan ua me'tra gimaangaha. Perseus mikrakbahaoa, uni nikania jumangsan ine uina man'aha.

Perseus Seriphosona re'angpile ma'gipani ong'enga obostako knae, ka'onangbee rajani nokona chapinapangaha. Uni ma'gipa a'ao asonge jata natsoengachim. Ma'gipako nikarion ua uko salchroe ku'dimaha aro an'tangko ja'rik-china aganaha. Polydectes ka'onangbee chabaha. Perseus uko jata natani ro'ongchi gotatna am'ahachim. indiba uni ma'gipa uko beng'aha. Aro Dictysba sokbagake uni jonggipani janggiko rakkikuchina uo mol'molbeaha. Unon Perseus dontongaha, aro Polydectes uamang ma ningsakon re'angchina watataha.

Perseus ma'gipako Atheneni mitde nokona rimange doneaha. Danae mitde nokko itrokrongachim. Polydectes Danaeko je cholchiba Perseus chichango dongenga dipetde man'jawa ine uie tolpinikna a'bachengaha.

Salsao Polydectes a'songni sason ka'giparanko aro panteranko alna ine okamchimongataha. Pilakan tik ka'atgimin salo re'bachimongaha aro uamangni on'bewal gita alaona re'bagipa sankantian rajana boksisko ra'bana nanga-chim. Saoba gureko, saobara sonani jakstemko, mitam tonualko aro man'pagijagiparanga drakka biteko ra'baha. Indiba Perseusde kangalbegipa ong'ani gimin mamungkoba ra'bapana man'jaha. Ua rajako mikkang pa'enan kracha-engachim. Indaken ua man'e cha'giparangni re'angako cholgugao donge duk ong'bee nirikaiaha. Re'pakanggiparangoni bang-batan uko chonnike roangaha.

Raja Perseusni gimin knae, sambaona okamate, jinmani mikkango chonnikna a'bachengaha aro boksisko dabiliaha. Manderangba ka'dingstekaha aro chonnikaba chonnikaha. Perseus duk ong'a aro kracha'an amchakjae pagila ong'a gita dakpile aganaha, "Na'simangni on'enga boksisirangna bate dal'batgipa boksisko anga ra'bana man'gen." Unon pilakan uko chonniktaie ka'dingstektok-

aha. Perseus rang'sanan Samos chichango dongmitingo nikgipa jumangko gisik ra'aha aro kena napaha, maina ua Medusani skoko ra'bana kurachakaha.

Raja una rakbegipa ge'etaniko on'aha. Medusani skoko man'bajaskal ua chichangona re'bataijachina beng'aha. Perseus antangko ja'gao nangaha ine nike wagam chikmi-jile re'ongkatangaha. Aro ua sagal rikamona re'ange, grape mitderango bi'na a'bachengaha. Antangni krachatimangana skime bi'beahaoba ua mamung chinkoba nikjachim. Changgitam bi'ani ja'mano chel'beao aram gita maiba ching'begipani antangchipak gitchobaengako ua nikataha. Ua maiba ching'begipa uni ja'kokkimao onchongeha aro teng'supripani gimin ua nichaona man-japilaha aro dil'dil on'ge kenbeaha. Aditani ja'mano ua Pallas Atheneko aro uni sepango chongipa mande saksako nikaha. Uni jako ro'ongni tonual aro grang gnanggipa ja'kop gnangchim. Perseus uamangko tugope olakkiaha. Athene una ka'sine aganaha, "Nangni ka'dongbec aganana anga kusi ong'a, indiba na'a Medusako so'otna ka'dong-ama?" Perseus uko una dakchakchina mol'molbeaha, aro ua a'songo choligija dongana batede sian nambata ine aganchakaha.

Unon Athene ka'dingsmite antangni kattarangko gisik on'e knatimchina ge'etaha; maina uni ge'eta gita dakjaode Perseus sigenchim.

Salgrochipak ka'sinbegipa suurini a'songo skal sakgitam gnang. Uamang abisa ma'drang ong'achim. Uamang sakgitamchi mikgron rongsa aro wagam ge'sasan dongai-achim. Medusani donggipa chichangona ramako sing ode, uamang tale aganna man'genchim. Ua skal Medusa skangde nitobegipa me'trasa ong'achim indiba uni namgija aro gaora de'ana uko sao on'aha. Un sal intalan uni knirang chipu pil'aha, aro jakranga do'gamdotni ja'skilrang pil'aha aro uko nitatgipa sakantian ro'ong pil'aiachim.

“Anga Medusani skoko ra bagen indiba angko ro'ong pilataoniko maikae champenggen?” ine Perseus singaha. “Na'a uko nikprotpilaigipa ainao nichak nichakesa sko sotna nanggen aro nipil-nichagija do-bok bigilo katome angona ra'bana nanggen” ine Athene aganaha. “Sioba tangoba re'angaignok indiba apalbegipa sagalrangko maikae batna man'gen aro uni silgrakraragipa bigilko maichi den'na man'gen?” ine Perseus singataiha. Unon mandesal aganaha, “Angni jakoprang nang'ko dilanggen aro tonual antangan Medusako so'otgen, Chakatbo, kang'kareko wentonge re chakatangbo.”

Perseus magipako grongangna aro mitderangna boliko on'angchengna ine bi'aha indiba Athene uni magipako antangan ka'dimeatgen aro uni sokbapilkujana kingking nitimsogen ine ku'rachakaha aro bakan rongbrakoni bilchakatangchina ge'etaha. Perseus kenahaoba ganding-chindingko tarie chokonangahaoa, sagalo sripani pal aramrangosa gitchoangskaha.

III

Perseus kusi ong'bee salsni walsnini ramako salsanon soke re'angna man'aha. Ua apalbegipa sagalrangko batangani ja'mano diltubegipa burungrang aro chubegipa a'bri-rangni kosakko bilangaha. Ruutbee songreani ja'mano ka'sinbegipa, suriraragipa a-songona sokbaha. Ua chichango skal abisa madrang sakgitamna agre darangba dongjachim; do'orang aro jo'ong-gukrangba dongjachim.

Skalrang saksani ja'mano saks dakesa mikgronko okrurae nina nangachim, aro wagamkoba uandaken daka-chim. Perseus uamangko nike ka'sachakaha aro uamango Medusani donggipa chichangona ramako singaha. Unon abitang dal'batgipa, “Baoni mande bi'sa chonnikna

re'bara" ine inwatataha. Unon Perseus an'tangko ka-dong-gipa manderangoni saksa aro mitderangni watatako man'gipa Medusaona ramako sing'nasa re'bara ine agan-chakaha. Unon sakgipin skal uko watatgipa mitde namja aro uamangni dal'begipa a'songona manderangko watatna kraja ine chonnike uko nina mikgronko bi'aha. Sakgipin skal uko chike galna wagamko bi'skaha. Uamangni wagam aro mikgronko ra'sekgrikmitingo Perseus nie dongenga-chim aro bakan skal sakgnigni gisepona chaange mikgronko on'grikmitingo ra seke katbaha. Uamangoni adita chel'achi bilchroke kate Perseus indine inwataha, "Ka namgijagipa aro gaora de'gipa me'chikrang, na'simangni mikgronrangko man pilna sikode, Medusani a'songona ramako mesok-atbo." Uamang grape, Perseusko ka'onange indataha. "Goka bi'sa salgipengchipak Atlas a'briona re'angbo, aro uni dedrango ramako sing'ebo, una agre nang'na aganna man'ja." Perseus mikgronko on'pilaha indiba skalrang uko chattekgijan tusidime tusimipekangsrangaha aro uamang suuri pil'e chipakkorerangchi sagalona balpakatangako man'aha.

Perscusba salgipengchipak bilange bang'bea sagalrang-ko, aro a'kawerangko batangaha. Ua ramao ma'manti kusi ong'atani gitrangko knaaha; nitobegipa chibolrang, pulrang aro nitogipa me'chikrangko nikaha. Uamang uko okamaha-chim indiba ua uamangko knachakgija bilangaiaha.

Atlas a'briko nikwatahaao, ua sagal rikamo onchonge apbalbegipa a'kawerangko aro bolgrimrangko re'angaha. Ua mande saksakoba grongjaha indiba chel'ao ka'srisri ring'enggipa gitni kurangko knaataha.

Adita re'angkue nion, ua nitobegipa mitde me'chik-rangni bol ja'pangko duule jakritinge git ring'ako nikeaha. Mitde me'chikrang uko an'tangtang baksa kusi onge ropachina okamataha. Indiba Perseus jechakaha aro Medusani a'songona rama mesokpachina uamangko mol-

molaha. Unon uamang Perseusde siaignok ine skime graptokaha.

Ja'manki'tiko, Perseusni mol'molbeahani gimin uamang wanggipa Atlas a'brio ramako sing'e mesokatgen ine ku'rachakaha aro uko chubegipa Atlas a'briona dilangaha. Atlas una sagalchiko jaksi ote Medusani turam a'tipko mesokataha; aro dintangmancha tupi, jeko ganode gangipako nikna man'jachim. indakgipa mikandalatgipa tupiko nangen ine aganaha. Unon Perseus uandakgipa tupiko baoniko man'gen ine sandiaha.

Perseus Medusako so'otmano ua apsan ramako re'bagenode, aro uni skoko mesokeode tupiko Siani a'songoniko uni namchiktangrangko ra'ategen ine Atlas ku'rachakaha.

Perseus ua rama gitan re bapilgen ine aganarion, mitde me'tra saksa Siani A'songona re'angaha. Perseusmang uko salsni walsnina sengsoaha. Mitde me'chik aiao inmanpilgnigipa tupiko ra'baha. Perseus re'anggnok ine uie mitde me'chikrang uko wenkote grapani ja'mano ku'dime watataha. Perseus tupiko ganarion gimaangaha. Perseus ka'dongbee sagalrangko aro chichangrangko bilsot-angaha; aro sal, wal uipilgijagipa aiao inmangipa a'songona sokangaha. Adita chel'aonin ua skalrangni grang gangchichie doksatako knaaha aro riprap riprap ching'ako nikataha. Ua Medusani sepangona sokbaha ine uie, bangbangona bildoange grikgipiga janerao uni jagringko niataha. Ua dal'dalbegipa skal sakgitamni inggok ra'e tusiengako nikataha. Uamang Perseusko andalatgipa tupi dongani gimin nikskajahachim.

Skal sakgni Medusani samtangtango tusimipektok-engachim indiba Medusa an'tangni silgrakni grangrangko dokchichiengachim. Perseus uni mikkangko nike ka'sachakaha. Indiba ua ka'dongbee bilonbae Medusani skoko janerao nitataha. Uni skoo kon'darete, sakwilwile dong-

enggipa chipurang uko suna illengpileng dakbaengahachim. Indiba Perseus rang'sanan tonualchi gitokko den'sotaha aro skoko do'bok bigilo katome chubee bildoe kataha. Medusa grangrangko gangpapak gangchichie sagalona ga'akonangaha. Grangrang nangtingani gimin uni nodrang mikrake abitangko so'otgipa bobilko bangbango bilwing-winge amroroaha, aro Perseusko gingsike ja'rikbaha.

Perseus be'en til'tilpile kenbeahaoba ta'rakbegipa ja'koprangko ganskele rang'sanan bilangahaoa, skalrang uko sraprikjaha.

Adita bilangen Perseus a'briona sokbapilaha aro Medusani skoko mesokoa Atlas ro'ong pilaha. Ua mitde me'trarangko mitelbeaha. Me'trarang uko songtangona re'angpiljachina mol'molbeaha. Indiba ua jechakaiaha. Uni gimin uamang una bite rongsako on'ataha. Ua biteko changsa cha'arion salsni walsnide okkrijawahachim.

IV

Salgro salaramchipak bilange Perseus Lybia a songni sagal rikamrangona sokbaha. Adita somaena an'chengko re'angmitingo ua mande bone aro halgilarangni dakgrikako nikangaha. Perseus Mediterranean sagalona sokkujana king king salgro salaramchipak mikkange re'anguaha.

Indiba rang'gitik ta'rakbegipa balwa balbae uko sal-gipengchipak a'gisiona balpakangaha. Salgimik ua grang gnanggipa ja'koprangko gane bile katna joton ka'beahaoba balwa uko man'pakangroroaiahachim. Indaken ua walgi-mik balwao gitchoaiaha. Chi ringna sika amchakjae uni gitok ran'changaha. Mikka, balwa rakdapanguaha aro ua salsnina kingking indaka a'selo ga'akaha. Okkria aro neng'a amjae ua antangko jokatpachina Athene mitdeo grape mol'molaha. Bi'beani gimin ua mitde balwako

tomtomataha. Perseus niwilwale adita chel'ao chiring aro kejul bolrangko nikataha. Kusi ong'an gape ua jakop-rangko gane uchipakna bilangaha. Aro kejul biterangko sika gita cha'e okkamanahaoa chi ringaha.

Ianpako ua salgrochipak re-gija salaramchipak mik-kange re'skana chanchiaha, maina mitderang uko maiba dal'begipa kamko ka'atkuna sike champengengakon ine ua chanchiaha. Ua an'chengarigipa a'gisiko re'angkue, a'briko bilsotangani ja'mano dal'begipa Nile chibimani sambaona sokbaha. Ua dal'dalbegipa kilarangko, pyramidrangko aro ro'ongko kitgimin mitderangko nikangaha. Aro ua re'angkue Misor a'songni manderangni a'barango kam ka'na re'ongkatengako grongaha. Manderang uko nikarion ramram mande ong'ja; indiba mitderangoni saksa ong'a ine chanchie, uko duule olakinasie ngachim. Unon Perseus angade mitde ong'ja, indiba mitderangni watatako mang'ipa ka'donggipa manderangoni saksa, Medusako so'ote re'ba-pilengasa ine aganaha. Aro ua uamango cha'aniko bi'aha. Manderang una cha'ani, bite aro chuko ra'bae on'aha.

Medusako so'otgipa sokbaha inako knaarion kamal-rang aro me'trarang Perseusko rimchaksona knalrangko moe aro doke dam'e, kimko kimko, bikbo bikbo ong'katbatokaha aro uko songtangchi re'pilangna watatjahachim; indiba Perseus mikandalatgipa tupiko gane rang-sanan gimaangaha.

Indiba Misorni manderang uni bimang gita malbolko songdoe olakiaha, aro gisep gisep Perseus mikkang pa'ronga ine uamanga bebe ra'a.

Unikoa Perseus sagal gitchakni rikamrangona sokbaha. indiba ua Arabian a'gisiona batsotangna kenachim. Uni gimin ua salgrochipak mikkange re'angtaiaha indiba ianpako balwa mikka dongjachim. Ua sagal rikamjoljol bilange adita chel'ao maiba gipbokgipa bimangko nikataha. Ua sepangbaroroe nioa bimang dakgimin ong'ja indiba

me'tra bisako rongbrako kae donakosa nikaaha. Ua ma'gipako okame grapengachim aro Perseuskoba nikja-chim.

Perseus ka'sachakbee me'trani sepangona re'bac niaha. Uni ku'chilrang ku'simtektek dake simachim. Perseus tupi okahaon, ua me'tra uko nika kenbee chrikaha. Perseus silitingko tetso'tna joton ka'ahaoba uko chotatna man'ja-chim. Me'tra antangko dangtapjachina uko beng'aha aro uko jokatode, sagalni mitderang uko so'otskagen ine aganaha. Perseus knachakgijaan tonualchi silitingko den'sotaha.

Me'tra ma'gipako okame grapkuaha. Unon Perseus uko gipake ka dimecataha. Aro ua me'tra sawa ong'achim, maina indake donako man'aha uarang gimikkon ua tale sing'aha.

Ua me'tra ka'siksik ra'e aganchakaha, "Anga Cepheus rajani demechik aro angni ma'gipako Cassopeia minga. Angni bimung Andromeda. Angni ma'ani gaora de'e rasong dakani gimin angasa sastiko man'skaengaha. Ua, na'tokrangni rani, Atergatisna bate angkon nitobata ine rasong dake aganaha. Uni gimin ua a'song gimikkon chichi dubiataha. Indakesa, kamalrang angko sagalni mitdena boli on'skana ine kae donenga."

Sagalni mitdena bate namjabatgipa bobilkon so'ote re'baha ine agane Perseus ka'dingaha. Andromeda uko nitate ramatangko re'angchina mol'molaha. Indiba Perseus an'piljaha aro batesa sagalni mitde re'baode Medusani skoko una mesokgen ine aganaha. Indiba Andromeda uigija dongnuna nanggen ine aganaha.

Ruutgijan sagalni mitde chigimikko jingjengate mal-bebebeaha. Andromeda uko katangchina ge'etaha; indiba Perseus uo minggni kattarangko sing'aha. "Anga siode siaha, indiba tange mitdeko so'otna man'ode na'a angni jikgipa ong'na aro angni a'songona re'pana nanggen.

Na'a namnikode, ku'rachakaniko mesokna na'a angko ku'dimbo."

Unon Andromeda uko ku'dimarion, Perseus kosakchina bildoangaha. Sagalni mitdeba Andromedaona sepangbaroroahachim aro chipakkorerangona uko satpaknasiengahachim. Indakmitingo Perseus chipakkorerangona bilonbae gam'bee chrikaha. Andromeda uni ku-rangko knaarion mikkangtangko donuaha. Dikdiksana pilakchin jriprang dakaha.

Bon'chotao, Perseus ua me'trani sambaona sokbapilahaoa ua dildil ong'beaha. Uamang sakgnian rajani nokchina re'angaha. Cepheus raja demechikko jokatani gimin kusi ong'bec Perseuskon chawari sing'aha aro una songnokni samsako on'na ku'rachakaha.

Andromadako bia ka'gen indiba songnokko sason ka'na man'jawa, maina uni ma'gipako nirokna nanggen ine Perseus aganchakaha.

Unon raja uamangko an tangtang baksa bilsisamangmangna dongangpachina mol'molbeaha. Uni gimin Perseus bilsisa dongna ku'rachakaha aro ua dal'dalbegipa ganchi ge'gitamko rike ge'sako Athenena, ge'gipinko Hermosna aro ge'sako Zeusna so'chake matchu bolot aro mesrangko boli on'aha. Un ja'mano uamang rajani nokona napangtokaha. Indakmitingon Cepheus rajani adatang Andromedako dabieaha; maina uamang skangintalan an'tangni depantena tik ka'grikmanahachim.

Indiba Perseus ka'dinge aganchakaiaha, "Nang'ni depante chameko nangnikode, an'tangan am'e ra'epachina, indiba ua Andromedako jokatjaha. Anga jokatjaode Andromedade siaignokchim."

Indinako knae rajani adatang ka'onangbee tonualko salokaha. Rang'sanan Perseus Medusani skoko do'bok bigiloniko ra'ongkataha aro uni bobilrang rang'gitik ro'ong pil'tokaiaha.

Un ja mano uamang Perseus aro Andromedako bia ka ate salsni walsnina kingking kusi ong'bee cha'a-ringaha. Chetgipa salo Perseus Atheneko mikjumang niktaiaha aro ua tonualko, ja'koprangko aro tupiko biangpilaha indiba Medusani skoko rakkichina geetaha.

Perseus chakatprake nioa uni jumang nika gitan Medusani skona agre gipin bosturangko nikjaha. Perseus manderangna jumangko aganaha aro mitderangna boli ontauaha. Indaken uamang ruuta salrangna kusi ong'e dongangaha.

V

Bilsisani ja mano Perseus ringko dake adita Phoenicia a songni manderangko rime Andromedako rime songtangchina chochakatangaha. Andromeda gam'chatbegipa sonani gananirang, rinokbegipa bararangko aro simulgipa moslarangko ra angaha. Uamang saliramchipak Crete chichangko batpakange Aegean sagalona sokangaha aro songtang Seriphos chichangona bilsisnini ja'mano sokbapilaha.

Perseus magipaona joljol chaange uko gipake kurdimaha aro uamangko aldugipa Dictus baksa gitoko wenkotgrike grapaha. Unikoa ua Medusani skoko do bok bigilo katome Polydectes rajani nokona re'angaha.

Raja kusi ong'bee a-songni dal'dalgipa manderang baksa cha engachim, aro chu pekbeengachim. Indakmitingo Perseus napange rajako okamaha; indiba saksaba uko uisojahachim. Raja uko nika aro nie chonnikna a bachengtaiaha indiba Perseus rang'sanan do'bok bigilko oprake Medusani skoko mesokaha. Uko nitatarin raja aro uano un baksa dongpagiparang dil'dil ong'e jada changtokani ja'mano ro'ong pil'toksrangaha.

Perseus an'pile re'ange ua songnokko Dycteusna

on angaha aro ma'gipa, aro jikgipako songtang Argosona ringo gate chodilangaha.

Polydectes raja aro un baksa cha paenggipa dal dalgipa manderang jerangan ro'ong piltokahachim, ua ro ongrangko da'ona kingkingba nikengpiti ine agana.

Perseus saliramchipak Argosona choangaha. Uni atchutang Acricius dongjahachim; maina uni ka namgijagipa jonggipa uni songnokko ra'seke uko a rikgalatahachim.

Perseus a'songni dal dalgipa manderangko okamchim-onge antangni dal begipa kamko ka'ani gimin aganaha aro Proctus rajako dakgriksae uko so otaha. A'songni pilak manderangan kusi ong beaha aro Perseuskon raja dons kana chanchitokaha.

Perseus atchutangko nike aro uko songtangona rimbapilna mangsonge uni dongramchina chochakatangaha. Indakmitingo ua a'songo kusi ong'bee ale cha'engachim aro ma'manti ka'anirangko kalengachim. Perseus re ange uamang baksa ka'epaaha. Pilak manderangan ua agital mandeko nitate aro uni cheanina aiao inmanpiltokengachim. Perseus antangni man'gimin bosturangko atchutangni ja'ao doneaha aro uni nitatana grapaha. Pilakba uko uijachim. Uamangni ka'aniko kalengmitingo Perseusni gogipa silgrakko rang'gitik balwa man'pakbae Acrisius rajao nangeahani gimin rang'sitsokjae ua siaha. Perseus atchutangko gipakna chaangaha indiba unon ua simanjok! Ua ba'ratangko chite grapaha aro mitderangni skango agansogipa kattako manderangna aganaha. Aroba ua antangko Acrisius rajani su'gipa, Medusako so'otgipa ine parakaha. Katchinikgipa saksani skango agansoa gita uni jako atchutang sigen inara bebe ong'aha ine uiataha. Uamang rajani manggisiko ganchi rike so'aha aro una kalimaha.

Perseus mitde nokchi re'ange antangko rongtalataha. Un ja'mano ua Argos a'songona re'angpile Andromeda baksa a'songko kusi ong'e sason ka'angaha. Uamang

depante sakbrı aro demechik sakgitamko ba anı ja'mano
budepa buchuma onge siangaha.

Simano uamangko Athenes mitde salgiona rimdoange
aski pilataha ine manderang bebe ra engpiti. Aro walo
jahas chogiparang uamangni teng suako man'a ine agana.

7. CHOLA-BRIM GANGIPA HAMELINNI SINGGA SIKGIPA

German a'songni Wesser chibimani rikamo Hamelin minggipa songjinma damsa dongachim. Banga bilsirang re'angaha ua songjinmao hajalni hajal meserang jelaha. Nokrango, jamrango, dokanrango, sorokrango, ramarango sikatang meseni kotokrang malame rotoakaengachim.

Meseranko bon atna mamung cholba dongjachim. Jangkongrangko sac niaha, indiba uarang uno ga'dikejachim. Menggorangkoba bang'dame rabae done niaha, indiba meserang uarang baksa chikgrikpilaiachim. Uarang manderangni chola ba'arangko tinpruprutokaia aro tupirango bitip ra'e dongpilachim. Wingwangchakanio tuatgipa bi'sa bakgitchakrangko chike roaengachim. Jamrangni mi misirangko cha'e bon'atasan ong'aia indiba manderangni mi cha'mitingo malambae jakmangman'oni-koba ra'seke cha'aengachim.

Mamungko dake nioba man'chakjatelani gimin songjinmani manderang tom'dake songjinmani skotonggipa Pamongona re'ange meserangoni jokna maiba mingsasik cholko dake nipachina molmolaha. Pamong antangan meserangna namen kentimakaengachim. 'Mese' ingipa kattako janapmangmangaioba ba a'waserango meserangni ja'birangko knanasan nangaia unon uni ka tong tilik tilik dake cha'subaaiachim. Ua songjinmani dal'dalgipa manderangko aro gipin me'aparangko meserangoni mai mai cholrangko dake jokna man'gen uarangni gimin chanchina melaha.

Ua singjinmani Pamong aro me'apa-chagitchamrang chanchianikon chanchiaha indiba meserangoni jokani mingsa cholkoa uamang chanchina man'jachim. Uamang

duk onge sko bamgope dongtokmitingo dogako ka'sine doktikako knaha. Bakan ja'mikona sokpilgipa jrau jrau ro'gipa gitchak rimit rongni cholako gangipa saksa agital mande napbaha. Apsan rongrangni ba ra ro'dingko ua antangni gitoko wenpane ja ripeko singgao pindapa gita wingwange dongengachim. Uni mikronrang tangsima aro rongchingachim aro uni ro'gipa aro gisimgipa kni pakkrerangko pindape dona gita dakachim.

"Na'a sawa?" ine Songjinmani Pamong sing aha.

"Angade saksa kangal mandesa," ine ua gital mande aganchakaha. "Manderangde angko Rokom rokom Rongni Cholako Gangipa Singga siggipa minga. Ia na simangni da'o nikenggipa singgade montolni singgasa, aro angni dakchakaniko nangnikgipa jenaba je somacoba anga uko sikna namnika. Ia donnue dongipa muunichi pilak janggi gnanggiparangko, malgiparangba ong'ja maina, ba jrogipa, ba bilgipa, ba katgipaba ong'ja maina, anga angona salbana man a. Mongsongbate, nosto ba noksan ka'gipa janggi gnanggiparangna anga ua muuniko jakkalbata. Re'anggipa June jao anga Tartaryni rajako lakni lak ganggurangoniko jokataha. Indiaa anga bang'begipa do bakrangoniko Nizamni duk aro man'dikaniko ritchengataha. Da'o na'simang meserangni gimin jajrengenga, indiba dikdiksanton anga na'simangko ia sabisioniko jokatna mangen. Na simang angna ia kamna hajalsa sonani tong'rangko on'genma?"

"Hajalsa ne!" Songjinmani Pamong aro me'aparang jro jro inaha. "Mai, chinga nang-na hajalsotbonga on'gen! Ra, ia meserangoniko chingko jokatho. Uarang chingni janggi tanganiko chaktoatjaenga."

Ua agital mande ka'dingsmitaha, aro singgako ka'sine kuchilo done mingsa sulko sikna a'bachengaha. Uni singgani ku'rang gam'srapgijaan, siksik-saksak, dildil daldal gam'ako knasoaha. Ua siksiksaksak gam'gipa rangsan

nachil nadipingpile gam batbaaha, aro nokantioni dokanantioni, rama aro sorok dilantioni meserang chi jokbaa gita malbachimongaha.

Meserangko nie ronade nampilaha—dal'gipa meserang, chongipa meserang, pagiparang, ma'giparang, nogipa abitanrang, jonggipa adatanrang—pilakan singgani ku rangna chawatbatokaha. Uamang sorok sorok Singga sikkipa bachina re a uchin meserangba jarikangpaha. Weser chibimaona sokon, ua Singga Sikkipa chiona onangaha, aro chijatchio chadenge singga sikataha. Meserangba gimikan chichi bilontokangaha. Ua chibimani chi namen tarakbeachim aro ua meserang chi banpakako mane stipe sitokaha.

Ian Hamelinni manderangna namen kusi aro katchaani sal ong'achim. Uamang noktangtangoni ong kataha, giljani kontarangko dokaha. Uamang Isolo biaha, git ring'aha aro sorokrang chroktokaha.

Songjinmani Pamong aro me'aparang tom'ram noko tom'aha. Ia onga kamko manina dal'a alaniko dakna uamang chanchiengachim. Rang'gitik dog'a doktikani gam'ako knaha aro unon Singga sikkipaba napbaaha. Ua kadingsmite bangope aganaha, "Angni hajalsa sonani tongrang."

"Hajalsa sonani tongrang!" ine Songjinmani Pamong aro me'aparang mikkang bokdelgape aganaha. "Nang' gita reroroe git ring'e cha'gipa mandena bang'a tangkako on'ani mai namgni" ine uamang chanchiaha. Ia tangka songjinmako nirokgiparangna changkolgrik alaniko dakdapangkunaba churongpilgnok.

"Hajalsa sonani tong!" Songjinmani Pamong sko siksike inaha. "Chinga kal'akesa uarangko janapaha ine na'aba uiakonba. Pil'sa gitaba, chingo indita tangkade dongaba dongja. Na'a namnikode chinga sotbongakode nangna on'na man'gen."

Singga siggipani ka'onanga ong-kataha. "Ang baksade ropelna man jawa, mande ra'ako man'na kragiparang! Anga angni hajalsa sonani tangkako nanga, bakkaban gong grake dakpabo, ka'sapae. Angko Bagdadni raja uni nokoniko me'konchekrangko arikatani gimin angko un baksa mi cha na okamenga."

"Ia sonani tangka sotbongako ra'e katangbo, angni ripeng," ine Songjinmani Pamong aganaha. "Ia nan'gni kamnade krabejok. Je ong oba meserangde sitokmanaha, aro uarang tangpiltai re' bapiltokjawaha."

"Angko kalsteke ronabe, anga nang ko mikrakatenga," ine Singga siggipa aganaha. "Aganpaja minggne, anga angni singgan minggipin sulko siktaina nanggnok."

"Nang gita kra-daknanggijagipa Singga Siggipa!" ine Songjinmani Pamong manengdataha. "Chingko ka mikkenatna naa maikae ka soka. Nokningoni rangsan ong-kate katangbo, aro nang' bikma bretpile singga sike robo"

Singga Siggipa nokoni sorokona ong-katangaha. Ua singgako uni ku chilo donattaiaha. Changgitammangmang singgani sulko sikaton seksakseksak timtim tamtam gambaha. Ia ka sine gambachengaoni da'o kimko kimko gambasrangaha. Nokantioni aro rama-sorokantionin bi-sarang jakpa doke aro chrokjoljole katbatokaha. Inchroe aro ka dinggakgake uamang Singga Siggipako Weser chibimaona jarikangaha.

Songjinmani Pamong ku'gri ong'aha, aro me'apachagitchamrangba boltongrang gita nidakuake chadenge dongtokaiaha. Uamang bi-sarangko chrike okamriknamangmangba ja'ku jitnan man'jaha. Singga Siggipani chibima rikamona sokon, Hamelinni manderang katong doktokai-aha. Jensalo Singga Siggipa Koppelberg A'brichipak mikkanganga unon uamang namen kusi ong'beaha. "Bi-sarang mamung saloba a'briko batsote re'angna man-

jawa," ine uamang aganaha. "Singga Sığgipa antangni singga sikako dontongna nanggen, unon an chingni bi-sarang an'chingona re-bapilgen."

Indiba nibo ! jensalo uamang a briona sokangaha, unon dal-begipa dog'a samtangtangchin oaha. Chroke jakpa doke bi-sarang Singga Sığgipani kisang ki-sang napangpaaha. Dog'a chiptaiaha, aro untalan **Singga** Sığgipa aro bi-sarang mai ong enggenchim uamangni gimin mamungkoba knataijaha.

8. CINDRELLA

Skangni chasongo saksu Ella minggipa me'chik saksu dongachim. Ma gipani siani ja'mano uni pagipa jik kimtaie demechik sakgniko mantaiaha. Saksako Sally aro uni nogipako Jane mingachim. Cindrella ba seng sote, mingode Ella uni ma detang aro uni nogiparang Sally are Jane baksu dongachim.

Ella namen nitobegipa me'chik brisa ongachim. Indiba uni nogipa sakgnide silsilgiparang ong pajachim ; uni gimni uni ma detanggipa Ellako, mikbuaha. Ellako ka saninggija jakkalaha. Sally aro Janeko namnama ganding-chindingrangko ganate daldalgipa manderangni depante demechikrang baksasa rorimatrongachim, indiba da nang Cindrellade salgimikgimik me'dik samdikrangko aro tala basonrangko nate aro nokko jamko itroke babilsio dongkamna nangaiaachim.

Uni sakgni nogiparangde namen gaora de rakgipa aro rasong dakbegipa ongachim. Uamang Ellako rokom rokom agane kalake rorongachim aro uamang uko chonnike Cindrella mingaha, maina ua pangnan cinder-rang ba wal'ki ba anggalrangko dangdikna nangkamaiachim.

Salsao ua a'songni raja an'tangni depanteko mande ra e dala chrokmesaanio dongpachina an'tangni a'songni manderangko okamaha. Ua okamaniona re'pana, uamang abisa sakgni Sally aro Janede pring dogisikaoni chakate taritokaha. Uamang nambatsranggipa chola ba rarangko aro riprap riprap ching'chet ching'chet nitogipa jaksanrang, ripokrang aro jakstemrangko ganaha. Ua abisa sakgnini gisepon sakprakan rajani depanteko man'na ka'dongachim.

Ua chork-mesagipani dolona saksaba Cindellakode okampajachim. Unomiting Cindrellade an'tangni salantini

dakna nanggni kam, me'dik-sam'dik, tala-bason aro ring-chakanirangko nate babilsio asonge dongaiaha. Uaba mairongpile namnama ganding-chindingrangko ganpachinpae Rajani okamaona re'pana sikipabeachim !

Cindrella siangenggipa, wal'kirangni sambao asonge dongon uni mikchirang an'tangni peo rue rue jo'olonaha. Unochacha ua rang'gitik ka'sirokrok indine agangipa ku'rangko knaha, 'Cindrella.'

Cindrella rang'san nidoaha ; aro unon ua jaktango muni gnanggipa goldikko ra'e nio mikbrappilgipa ching-gipa ba'rako, gangipa te'teng saksani an'tangni mikkango chadengako nike ua jagokmanpilaha. "Angan nang'ko nirok-sandigipa nang'ni ma'mitde" ine te'teng aganaha. "Na'aba chrokaona Rajani nokchi re'angpagen,, ang-de ?"

Ua te'teng babilisni dal'pretgipa gominda rongsako de'tomaha. Uni muuni gnanggipa gol'dikchi jotdike ua gomindako rinokgipa resomini ba'rachi peng'gipa sonani gari pil'ataha. Unikoa ua mese meng'gotchi mangdokko rim'e uarangko nanmnanggipa gurerang pil'ataha. Gogak manggniko gure nirikgiparang pil'ataha. Unon ua te'teng Cindrellako muuni gnanggipa gol'dikchi dangtapaha aro uko nitobatsranggipa aro nambatsranggipa resomini aro kimilni ba'rako, gane chadengakosa nikaha. Uni sonani ja'kopko gam'chatgipa ro'ong aro hirachi kodapachim.

"Da'o re'angbo, angde," ine te'teng aganaha, "indiba gisik ra'bo, na'a waljatchina,bate uano dongbana nanga."

Cindrella rajani nokchi sonani gariko chalaiangaha. Uanona sokahaon ua garioni ong'one chrokram kuturiona napangaha. Sakantian, ua nitogipa me'trako nike aiao inmane jagokmanpilaha. Rajani depante Cindrellako nike inditan kusi ong'aha, ua sakgipin me'tra baksade chrokjaha.

Ja'man kitiko chi'gni, baji dokna a'bachengaha. Cindrella kusian gape gimikkon gualtoksrangahachim, indiba rang'san ua te'tengni una agangipa kattako gisik

ra'aha. Unon ua, rajani depanteoni biltete kataha, aro jang'kirang gita ong'onbae bariona sokbaha. Ua gario gakate gari chalaigiparangko gong'rakprete salchina ge'etaha.

Sketbakket katbaen Cindrella antangni ja'samsachi gangipa sonani ja'kop chrokram kuturini jang'kio go'okrik-ako uibajaha. Nokona sokon montolni gari gimaangaha aro Cindrella antangko skang gita barasru gané dongako nikaha.

Bakan ma detang aro uni sakgni demechikrang nokona sokbaha. Uamang aiao inmangipa kattako Cindrellana aganna chanchiaha. "Chrokao saksa mande ra'ako man'na kragipa me'chik saksa donga", ine uamang aganaha, "aro chingni janggi tanga gimiko ugita me'chikko nikmankuja. Rajani depante uchi inditan mikdimilatako man'aha, ua gipin me'chikchikode nian niatjajok. Ua nitogipa me'tra dongjagenchimode, chingoni saksasiksikde ua rajani depanteni ka'tongko amgenchim."

Rajani depante namen duk ong'beaha; maina ua nitogipa me'trara sawa ong'achim aro bao dong'achim saksaba una aganna man'jachim. Un tal ua cha'aba cha'ja aro ringaba ring'achim. Uni pagipa, rajaba namen duk ong'pabeaha. Ua antangni manderangko watroroe songjinma gimikonikon ua nitogipa me'chikko am'ataha. Ua songjinmani sakanti me'trangni ja'ao ja'kop samsako ga'ate ba pate nichina hukum on'aha. Je me'trani ja'o ua ja'kop tiktak namachim, ua me'trako rajani nokona rimbaataha.

Salgipino rajani nokoni watata mang'ipa mande saksa Cindrellani nokona sokbaha. Uo sonani ja'kop ge'sa dong'achim. Ua abisa sakgni ja'kopko ga'e nina chawatbaha indiba uamangni dakannggijagipa ja'aranga dal'daldugaani gimin ua ja'kop uamangni saksani ja'aoba napjachim.

"Ia noko sakgipin me'tra dongengpitima?" ine ua

watata mangipa mande singaha. Ma·detang aganchakaha, “O·e saksa gnang, indiba uade chakkol me·chiksa.” Watata mangipa mande aganaha, “Atcha, mamungba ong·ja ua jeba ong·china, ua antangni ja·o ia ja·kopko gane nina nanga.”

Cindrellako okamataha, aro ua, ja kopa uni ja·na tiktak namachacha ong·ana sakantian aiao inmanaha. Unochacha te·teng ma·mitde nabaha. Ua Cindrellako antangni muni gnanggipa goldikchi nangdikataha, unon antangni ganbitgipa ba·rasru apsan uni chrokao gangipa ching·chet ching·chet nitogipa gananirang pilskaha.

Rajani manderang bakan Cindrellako a·palo sengenggipa sonani gario gate. rajani nokona ra·baha. Rajani depante Cindrellako nikpiltaina man·e kusi ong·beaha. Ruutgijan uamangko bia ka·e on·aha, aro bang·a salrangna a·song, gimikon dal·bea kusi ong·ani ong·aha.

9. PANDORANI BAKSO

Skangni salrango, jejerangni gimin manderang da-ororo uienga, uarangko uamangni skie ra-na skang, uamang indake bebe ra'achim, chongmotan, ruuta somaerangna kingking jik gri, noa-abi gri ba me chik gri an'tang saksan dongaiachim ; aro basakoba uamang me'chikrangechi gisikna ba be'enna dongdikataniko mana, unon uamang indine banaie agana, uamangni janggi tangao pilak namgijako ra'banasa a'gilsakona me'chikko watataha. Indiba bang'a namgnirangko patianirangni giminde uamang me'chikna gro nanggipa ong'a ine uamang gisik ra'na sikja.

Ia kattarangni mitamrang an'chingni skanggipa ma gipani gimin an'chingko gisik ra'ata, aro uarangoni mingsa angni agannasienggipa nitogipa me'chik saksani gimin ong'a, je me'chikan, Hoba gita, rasong gri ong'ani-koba aro namgnirangko patianirangkoba segipana ra'baha.

Indiba uara uni saksanisan gualani ong'achim, maina iako daknan Jupiter ua me'chikko watataha ; aro uni skanggipa mangonganina ua me'chik namgijakosan ra'baani ong'achim. Bon'kamao na'a knana man'gen, chongmotan, ua gam'chatbegipa on'ani ba boksiskoba ra'baha.

Jupiter a'gilsako donggiparangko namen kao'angbea-chim. Indiba sakgipin mitde, uamangni neng'bee janggi tanganina ka'sachake, uamangna ua salrangona kingking ong'ija donenggipa wa'alko salgioniko cha'ubac a'gilsakni manderangna on'aha ; aro Jupiter mikbua gnang ka'onange, minggipin boksisko mandena watatna chanchiaha ; ua on'ani ba boksisara skang ong'ipa boksina bate man'na krabatgipa gita nika, indiba uara una dal'a namgijako dakgipa ong'engchim. Aro ua mitdede an'tangni mandena chalakki dakna man'ani gimin an'tangan ka'dingnapbe-engachim.

Skang ua Vulcanko a'steoniko me'chikni bimangko dakataha ; aro ua bimanga mitde me'chikrang an tangtang-nan bateba nitobatbena nangachim. Da'o Vulcan dakarikani mitde ong'achim, aro Pygmalionni sol'gipa bimang jekon Venus tanggipa me'chik pil'ataha, uni nitoaba Vulcani jaktangchi dakgipa me'chikni bimangni nitoakode sokkujachim. Sakgipin mitderang aro mitde me'chikrangba nitate dongaijaha. Uamangba sakantian maiba gun ba nitoaniko on'dapaha ; ja'mankitiko pilakan Jupiterni ge'eta gita tiktak chu'soke, te'rokbalbal nitobegipa me'trasa uni mikkango chadengaha.

Indiba Vulcan an'tangni jakma sapana rasong chanikoba, ua me'chikko dakanio chu'ongnikkujaengachim. Ua mingsinggipa silni kamal on'ga aro aiao inmangipa wa'al uo donga jeo ua Jupiterni mikka-kimpretani ba una komibatkalgipa gipinrangkoba dakna ba runa man'genchim ; aro ua me'trako tosusana man'gijagipa on'anichi **mukut** stikatna mangsongaha.

Ua jeko dakna mangsongachim uko name chu'soke dakaha. Uni sko kambeo ja'te chrapchrap aro riking riprapriprap nitobec tarigipa tupiko stikataha.

Aro da'o uichongmota indakgipa nitogipa on'aniko ba boksisko jechakna man'jajoka ; Jupiter ua me'trako Pandora mingna nanga aro uko Epimetheus rajani nokona ra'angna nanga ine ge'etaha.

Ua me'trako, pangnan tarie dongkamaigipa Mercury a'gilsakona ra'baha, aro mitderangan ua me'trana kusi ong'chakode, Epimetheusde uko ra'chakna kusi ong'bat-sranggen. Beben, uko salgini mitderangni je boksisko on'akoba ra'chaknabe, ong'jaode a'gilsakna maiba jajrenga aro duk ong'anirangko ra'bagen ine uko mikrakatsoahachim. Ua ia mikrakataniko gisik ra'genchimoba da'oni kusi ong'aniko watgalana batede mikkangchi namgija sokbagen ong'oba dakdrae nion nengrabatkala gita nikaha ; uni

gimin ua Pandorako antangni jikgipa ong na rachakna jajajaha.

Bang'a bilsirangna kingking uamang salnanggipa Geck asongo uamangni nitogipa noko damsan kusi ong'e dongrimaha, aro katchi nike agansogipa pilak saknaa aro duknirang sokbajasusu gita Epimetheus nikaha. Haida, je jajrenganirang sokbabebeenchimoba uni jikgipani jakchide ong'jawa ine uo bebe ra ani gnangchim. Indiba mitderangde antangtangni mangsongakode gualja. Jupiter minggipin boksisko Pandorani segipani nokona watataha ; uara nitobee konggimin bakso ong'achim aro ua baksoni kosako mitderangni on'kujana kingking ua baksoko ona man'jawa ine mikrakatani kattako sea gnangchim.

Pandora pil'nipil ua baksoko oe nina sikbeengachim, indiba indaka dakmajoaona antangko galjana joton kaha. Ua setangna namen kasabea, aro agilsakni jenaba ua antangni segipana rasong gri ong'aniko rabajawachim. Indiomangba, Jupiterni mangsongan ua me'chikni sikana bilakbatachim, aro indaken salsao, antangni nikna sikan bilbataha inoa, antangni dakmajoako chelchakna bilgrimiting somaeo ua baksoni pindapaniko de'kikaha.

Da'nang Pandorade ! Ua baksooni pilak namgijarang, sabisi sakanchirang, okkria-cha'sianirang, duk jajrenganirang bangbangona gam'e bilpapakke ong'katangtokaha aro uarang agilsak gimikonan gipangaha ; uko ua gimikkon ua namen uirikengachim. Uni gimin ua jabrangpilaha aro kenjagoke antangni man'a gita ripikripak pindapanichi ua baksoko chipataha, indiba mingsana agre pilakan joke katangtokaha aro ua dongrikkuenggipara Kadongani gisik ong'achim ; maina Jupiter antangan antangni daka kamna ontiti duk ong'pile ukomangmangde rakkirikkuna sikaha.

Aro da'alona kingking, poetry segipa saksani ring'a gita, "Kadongania mandeni ka'tongoni jringjrotna bilchakam-aienga" ; aro antangni segipana aro mandeni jatna

ripinge donenggipa ka'dongao atchikapgipa bilchi mande,
pilak namgija aro rasong gri ong'anirangko am'na
krengenga. Uni gimin je namgija obosta mandeona sok-
baoba uko chel'atna man'gen ine uo Ka'donganide
dongkuenga.

10. SALSANA RAJA

Raja Haroun Rasidni sason ka'mitingo, saksa man e cha'begipa mande Bagdad songjinmao dongachim. Ua bilsibribegipa saksa me'chikko kime depante saksamangmangko-san man'alahachim. Ua uko Abu Hasan mingaha aro uko name simsakbee skie dal'ataha. Ua badinggipa an'tangni bading-chiwalani kamo gisik nange aro bimchipe kam ka'ahani gimin aro man'gimin tangka paisarangko akoti dakesa koros ka'ani gimin bang'a gam aro tangka-paisarangko chimongna man'aha. Jensalo uni depante Abu Hasan bils kolatchi ong'aha, unon uni pagipa uko aro uni ma'gipako wate siangaha. Un ja'mano Abu Hasan saksan pagipani chimonge donanggipa bang'a gamrangko man'rik-gipa ong'aha.

Abu Hasanni chanchia aro uni sika, pagipaoni namen dingtangbeachim. Ua an'tangni man'rikgipa gamko dingtang chol dake jakkalna mangsongaha; maina janggi tanganina nangchongmotana agre uni pagipa sagi uni tangmitingo una ramram koros ka'e rona tangka-paisarangko mamung saloba on'rongjachim. Ua chasongska panterangni mamungba champenga gri jeko sika uko dake rona man'ako nike mikbokpaaha. Uni gimin ua an'tangni gam bang'ani kri dugapile koros ka'e an'tangko minsingatna mangsongaha. Indake mangsonganio ua an'tangni gamrangko apsangrik bakgni dake chamaha; skanggipa adha bakchi Bagdad songjinmao ua nokrangko aro songrango a'arangko breaha. Nokrangko bhara on'e aro a'barangoniko mirangko pale man'gipa tangkarangan nokni korosrangnade chu'ongbegen aro ukode gipin ramram korosrangnade dangtapjawa ine ua an'tangna ku'rachake ra'aha. Gipin adha bak, jekon nogot

tangka ba tangka birong ine chanachim ua tangkarangkode, pagipasagini uko duk chakstape janggi tangdilbaaniko todongna koros ka'e rona mangsongaha

Indake dakna mangsonge, Abu Hasan, bangija salrangni ja'mano troska aro apsan gadang ba obostani ripengskaranko okame dol dakaha; aro uara mamung kamna chanchiede ong'ja indiba an'senge aro kusi ong'e salko re'atnasan ong'aiachim. Salanti ua umangna dala alaniko on'rongachim, je alanio mitimgipa aro tobegipa be'enrangko aro ringtogipa churangko chotchangatgija on'achim. Jensalo changbegipa me'tra-panterangni git ring'a aro doka-damarang bakchabaha, unon uamangni an'senga, kusi ong'a aro katchaanirangba galchabaroroaha; ia cha'a-ringa aro chrok-mesaa kusi ong'nikgipa chadambe-rangni dola jaktangtango chuni glasrangko ra'e, doke-dam'e git ring-giparang baksa jorebakangpaaha; aro ia alaniko chrokna changbegipa pante me'trarangni chrok-mesaani ja'mano bon'atrongachim. Sal chotchanggija salni sal alanirangko on'e kusi ong'atanirangko dakanichi Abu Hasanna namen koros ong'angbeengahachim aro bilsisana bate agrepile koros ong'beani kamna tangka on'angchana man'jaha; simsaksranggija bang'a tangkarangko uni indake koros ka'ani bilsisade tiktak ong'aha. Indake ale roangchana amchakjajoka ine nike ua uko dontongaha. Uni alaniko dontangani bak ja'manon, uni ripengrang uko watgalaha; jensalo uamang je biapoba uko nika, unon uamang uko gele kataiaha; aro maiba ka'e ua uamangoni jekoba gronge uko dongdikpakuchina aganna am'ode, ua pangnan maiba maibarangko pa'sike mikgron nigija re'pakangaiachim.

Abu Hasan, an'tango donga pilak gamrangko koros ka'tokmano, an'tangko aro an'tangni ma'gipako janggi tange rakkinamangmangba mamungba dongsrangjaha ine aganmika dake an'tangni ripengrangko porika ra'e nina ba

singmika dake nina mangsongaha. Uandaken ua salsao, antangni ripeng saksana re'angaha; ua mandean, uni alaniko an'senge cha'miting-ringmiting somaerango uni kakketbatsranggipa ripeng chongmot ine agana daggipa ongachim. Indiba jensalo Abu Hasan antangni obostarangko una agane, banggija tangkako srona bi'mika dakaha, jedakode ua ua tangkachi ua mingsa kalbalko dake antangko aro antangni magipako aldu-mitangpana cholko man'pagen. Ia dakmiggipa ripenga antang maironggipa mande ongachim uko mesokaha; ua chonnika gnangsa Abu Hasanko nie aganchakaha, Anga nangni gimin mamungkoba uija na'a noktangchi re'angpile kamtangko ka'ebo. Uni banga gipin ripengrangchiba re'ange bi'a dake niaha; indiba uamangoni pilakan skang grongchenggipa bebegijagipa ripeng saksani katta gitan apsanaia, mamungba dingtanga. Ia aganna man'pilgijagipa ong'a obostako gisiktango chanchie ua noktangchi re'bapilaha. Ia apsan engtogijagipa obostao ga'aktaignioni gelna ua namen gisik rakbeahu. Uni janggi tanga kakketo Bagdado songdonggipa je mandenaba alanika on'e kusi ong'atanirangko daktaijawaha ine ua mitchetaha. Ua antangni nokrangni bharani aro mitangko palani tangkarangko dongipa jrimgipa bak-soko chimonge donram biaponiko salbae je kuturioniko koros ka'e bon'atahachim ua bangbang dongenggipa kuturiona ra'bae donsokaha; aro ua indake dakna mangsongaha chongmotan, un baksa cha'pagnigipa saksa mandeni cha'nina badita koros nanggengchim, una bate salsao bikotjawa. Uni mitcheta gita un baksa cha'pagnigipa mandea Bagdad songjinmani mande ong'na nangjawa indiba ua apsan salo Bagdadona sokbagipa agital mandesa ong'na nanga aro ua sokgipa mande miatam cha'ani ja'mano uni noko walsa waltue pring sengahaon uko wate re'angna nangachim.

Ia dakna mangsongani gita, Abu Hasan indaggipa soka-chakanina jerangko nangachim uarangko pringanti

tarisoe donna simsakaha ; aro atam sal napangachibara Bagdagni dolong nalsaona re'ange asonge dongrongachim ; aro agital mandeko nikani bakan, ua mande je gadangoba ba je obostaoba janggi tanggipa ong'china, ua uko mande ra'bee salam ka'a aro uko an'tang baksa miatam cha'e walsa waltuangchina noktangona rimangrongachim. Abu Hasanni an'tangona sokbagiparangna mande ra'e ong'gipa miatamara dam rakbeani ong'jachim ; indiba pangnan chu'onga gita ong'a aro un baksaba namgipa chuko on'daprongachim ; ua chuko ringan waltingrongachim. Pring gipino an'tangona sokbagipa mandeko wataton, ua pangnan indine aganatrongachim, "Na'a jechi re'oba pilak dukrangoniko Isol nang'ko rakkichina : mejalo ang baksa mi cha'pachina angni nang'ko rimbaon, angni an'tangna manichina ong'gimin niamni gimin anga nang'na aganaha ; uni gimin an'ching mamung saloba saksa sakgipinko nikgriktaina, ba ia noko ba je nokgipinoba damsan cha-rim-ringrima nangjawaha ine anga nang'na aganode na'a gisik sapanabe ; maina indake dakani a'selko anga an'tangsan uiaia ; uni gimin Isol nang'ko dilangchina.

Ruuta salrangna kingking ua indaken dakbaengachim ; atamsao sal napna skang skang indake ong'aha chongnotan, dakrongbaenga gita uni dolongo asonge dongmitingo, Raja Haroun Rasid uni asonge dongenggipa dolong gita repakbaengachim ; indiba ua Raja inditna king king dakjee re'baha, uko uina man'anin ong'piljachim ; maina ua dal'gipa Raja, uni montrirang, aro bichal ka'gipa hakimrang an'tangtangni dakgni kamrangko name aro tik somaeo dakengoba, ong'enga obosta mingantikode una aganjachim ; aro uni a'sel ua pilni pil ua dingtang dingtang dake an'tangko mikkang dakjee Bagdad songjinmani sorokjoljol aro uni a'pal gita, basakoba rama cholsa aro basakoba rama cholgipin gita re'e rorongachim. Un salo jani skanggipa sal ong'ani gimin ua mangmung bolmung dakgipa sakgisim nokkol saksako

rimbite re bagipa Musselni badinggipa saksa gita antangko tariachim.

Dakjeahaon Rajako mikkim gnanggipa aro mande ra - ako man na kragipa gita nikaha. Abu Hasan uko Mousselni badinggipa ong a ine chanchie bakan asongaoni chakataha aro uko mande ra e salam ka ani ja mano uni jakko ku'dime aganaha, Nokma, nang ni kusi ong e an senge ianona sokbaa-na anga nangko mitela Na a songree neng bee sokbaani ja mano, angni nokona re e ang baksa miatam cha e aro nengako namatna angni noko walsa waltue angko mande mingpachina anga nangko mol mola ; angni nangko mande ra e dakako jechakpanabe." Uni grongchenggipa agital mandena ua maiko dakrongachim ua una uarango aganaha Abu Hasanni dakna namnikgipa bewalo maiba ong-rong-gijagipa aro aiao inmanpilani gnang ine Raja nikaha. Uni gimin ua uni ja pang ba ningtuaniko uina sikbeaha ; aro badinggipani bewalko galgija ua una aganaha, "Ramamang-mangkosa mesokaibo anga nangko ja rikna kusi ong-begn."

Abu Hasan, maibakac uni grongdatnanggipa sok-gipako, una bate namen dal batgipa ong a inede uijachim ; uni gimin ua Rajako antang baksa apsan ong gipa gita chane, uko antangni nokchi ba tomangaha aro rongtale name tarie dongipa kuturiona dilange gesa safao asong-ataha ; ua krabegipa biap ongachim. Skang ba'ra andape uni kosako chaaniko torie donaha. Abu Hasanni ma gipa jean songe chane babilisni kamna simsakbegipa ong'a, ua ge'gitam chaanirango donchakanirango donaha ; skanggipa do'o kasi aro mangbrj dal-dalgipa do'bima sa'rongni be'enrang, uarango jatchio donaha ; gnigipa aro gitamgipako uni samtangtangchi donaha ; uarango gheechi ritgipa milgipa do'gep aro jo'krapgipa paroarangni be'enrang ongachim. Iantok, indiba ua rokomnide nambatgipa, krabatgipa aro su'ubatgipa ong'jok.

Abu Hasan sokgipani mikkang tongtong uko nibat-grike asongaha ; aro ua aro Raja, a'songni dakbewal gita agangrikgija ba chuko ringchenggija an'tangtangni namnikbatkalgipa be'enko cha'na abachengaha. Uamangni cha-manahaon, Rajani nokkol jaksuna chi ra'bae on'aha ; aro unomiting Abu Hasanni ma'gipa tebilko tarie, ua somaeo man'gipa rokom rokom biterangko ra'baha, jekae, draka bite, pichbol, seb, naspoti aro gipin gipin rokomni biterang. Andalahaon, mombatirangko so'aha aro Abu Hasan an'tangni ma'gipako Rajani nokkolna cha'a ringaniko name on'china agane chu botol aro ringchakani glasko tebilo donaha. Unikoa Abu Hasan aro Raja asongaha aro chu ringe agangrikna a'bachengaha. Glasprakprak ringe ringe gisiktango chanchiarang aro etal-kal'akani kattarangko Abu Hasan agane ka'dinge roaha aro gisep gisep Rajakoba bang'a kattarangko sing'aha.

Raja an'tangan gisik sramgipa ong'ani gimin Abu Hasanni ong'ae ong'jae etal-kal'ake agana kattana gisik nang-beaha aro kusiba ong'beaha aro chu ringatangkoa namnikaha ; chu ringangkue pekahaode, an'tangni uina sikenggipako agangrikachi uina man'gen ine Raja chanchiaha. Uni gimin je jerangko uina sikenga uarangko uina man'na gita, ua uni bimungko, uni kamko aro uni janggi tangani salrangko maikae re'atengachim uarangko uo sing'aha. Abu Hasan uni uina sikchongmotengako uie bimungtangko aro an'tangni janggi tanganio ong'a kam gimikko una agane on'aha. Ua maikae uni pagipani una donanggipa gamrangko apsangrik bakgni dake suale baksako ramram koros ka'e rona jekon ua uni pagipani siani ja'mano ripengskarangna alanirangko dake bilsisani ja'manon bon'attokaha ; aro uni indake kasae dakana uni chanchininggijagipa bebegija ripengrang una maiko daksakaha ; Bagdado donggipa uni ripengrangna alaniko on'taijana uni mangsonganiko aro agital saksako okame una cha'a-ringaniko one'e walsa waltuani ja'mano

sokgipako pringon ong'katangna nanga ine uni mangsongako una che'em che'em aganaha.

Ia kattaranko knae Raja namen chu'ongnikaha aro Abu Hasanna aganaha, "Nang'ni da'o dakenga aro cha'e-ringe kusi ong'e roaoniko watgalanio nang'ni simsakbee dakanina chu'onga-gita mitelani kattako agannaan man'pilja, indaka bewalkode, nang'ni chasong dambeska manderango-nikode nikrongbreja; aro mongsongbate na'a antangna kakketgipa ong'ani gimin anga nang'ko mitelbatna nanga.

Indaken Raja aro Abu Hasan waltingaona kingking chu-ringe aro ong'ae ong'jae golpo ka'e roaha. Jensalo Raja songreani neng'a dakmikaha, unon ua uko soka chakgipana dikdiksa neng'takna nangnikengkua ine aganaha. Knal pringo uko grongangna man'janaba donga, uni gimin uni ka'sae aro mande ra'e uko sokachakana maiba on'timinti dakchakaniko aganna man'panaba donga ine uni nengnikanirangko uo sing'aha. Ua indine aganaha, Angni nengnikani iasan, mai cholchi angni dakchakpaaniko nang'ko ra'chakatna man'gen. Uni gimin anga nang'o mol'mola. Maikae anga uko dakna man'gen uko uina gita angna chol on'pabo; unon na'a angade chanchininggijagipa ong'ja ine uina man'gen; maina nang'gita dakgipa mandeo maiba kam, maiba nangnikani ba nang'na kragipa nang'ni man'na siggipa donggijaan ong'na man'jawa. Nang gisikko parake jekoba aganaibo; maina anga badinggipasan ong'aioba, haida angchi ong'jaoba angni ripeng saksachi nang'na dakchakaniko on'na man'panaba donga. Ia Rajani dakchakna kurachakanirangna, Abu Hasan uko Mousselni badinggipa chong'mot ine chanchikue indine aganchakaha, la nang'ni angna jaksrame on'ania angni nang'ko mande ra'e mesokani gimin mitelna on'skaani ong'ja; indiba kakketgipa mandeni kattao pangchakesa; anga nang'na bebekon agana, ang mamung duk dongja, kamba dongja, man'na sikaba dongja aro anga je mandeonikoba mamungkoba bi'ja; angni nang'na

skang aganman'aha gita ang'o dal'na chuna sikani gisik dongja ; aro anga da'o je obostao ong'a, uanon angade chu-ongnike dongenga ; uni gimin, nang'ni angna ka'sae dakchakna am'anina, aro nang'ni ang' nokona re'bae ang' baksa on'titi mi cha'paanichi angko mande ra'aniko dakana nang'ko anga mitelnasan man'aia. Indioba anga nangna mingsakode aganna nangnika ; angko dongtoatgija jajren-gatkamaienggipa mingsa donga, ong'jaode angni tom'tome dongako jingjengatgnigipa dongjawachim. "Iako na'aba uipana nanga, Bagdad songjinmako bak bak dake sualaha, uarangoni bakantion Musalmanrangni torom nok te'sa aro uno tom'gipa manderangko bi'dilgnigipa skotong dake dongipa imam sakprak donga. Angni dongenggipa songjinmani bakni Imamde seng'a dakgipa budepa aro uan a'gilsako cha'chipilbatsranggipa mande ong'a. Una agreba ia biapni sakbri manderangba apan rokumni manderang ong'a ; uamang sal chotchanggija sal sal imamni noko rorongenga. Uano uamang angko aro ia songjinmani bako donggipa pilak manderangkon kragija saienga, mitak-jachaenga, tole matnange chonnike roenga ; indake dakara songsul-nokri-pengni tom'tome dongako aro maiba nanga kamrangni gimin chanchigrikpaengako golmal ka'ani ong'a.

Raja aganaha, Atcha, anga chanchia, ia golmalko na'a bon'atna sikenga. Na'a kakketkon chanchina man'aha, ine Abu Hasan aganchakaha. Angni Isolo bi'pana nangnikade, iamangmansan chong'motan, chingni dal'gipa gitel aro nokgipa Raja Haroun Rasidni pal salsamangna Raja ong'pana sikachim. Raja uo sing'aha, Na'a Raja ong'na mangenchimode, na'a haiko dakgenchim ? Abu Hasan aganchakaha. Ua gipinrangko ingipa, solgipa, jacha—mitakgiparangko aro gipinrangni kamo golmal ka'pagiparangko anga namkale skigenchim. Unbaksa ja'chapgipa sakbri manderangko sakprakko bil ritchaprak aro imamko bil ritchabri bet dokchina hukum on'genchim, jedakode uamang songsul noksulni

manderangko solja-injawa aro gipinrangni kamrango golmal ka'taijawa.

Abu Hasanni chanchiako Raja namen namnikbeaha ; aro uade dakdrae nianiko namnikani gimin, da'o ua maikoba aiao inmanpile daknasiengachim. Raja aganaha, O'e bebean, nang'ni dakna sikako anga namnika, maina uko anga sronggipa ka'tongoni ong'kata ine nika ; namgija manderangni sakgipinrangko duko galna kamko ka giparangko sasti ong'ijako nie rona chaktojawa ; indakgipa manderangko sasti on'ako anga nikna sikachim ; aro uko chu'sokatnade ong'na amgijaniba ong'ja. Nang'ni gisik gnange mangsongako uiode, aro na'a uko krae aro namanasan jakkalgenode, kanta kolgrikbrinamangmangde ua Raja an'tangni bilko nang na kusi ong'been ong'gen. Indiba hai, golpo ka'ako dontonggnok ; da'o waljatchi ong'pilnasiengaha aro tuani somaeba ong'jok. Abul Hasan aganaha, O.e, angaba dontongakon namnikbegnok, nang'ni tusinasiako anga champengna sikjawa ; indiba hai, na'a namnikode, ia on'titi dongkuenggipa botolniko ringe tuna. Da'o mingsako anga nang'o mol'mole aganna sika, knal pring nang'ni chakate re'ongkatango, anga chakatkujaode, ka'sapae do'gako bangbang donangpanabe, indiba duk chake uko chipe donangpabo. Uko dakna Raja ku'rachakaha ; aro Abu Hasanni aganmitingo, Raja chu botol te'sa aro glas ge'gniko ra'e aro an'tangni glaso rue aganaha, lake nangko mitelani cup ; aro unikoa ua ge'gipino rue ripikripak nik-srapgija an'tangni ra-bitgipa maiba gincliko pudapataha aro uko Abu Hasanna on'e aganaha, Da'al walgimikan na'ararasa ruaenga aro on'titi nang'ko dakchakpana gita changsamangmang anga rupaaha ; ia glasko ra'chakpachina anga nang'ko mol'mola ; angko gisik ra'na ringpabo.

Abu Hasan glasko ra'e, an'tangona sokgipa mandeni una mande ra'aniko dakana kusi ong'beako mesokna rangsan ringgrangataha ; uni glasko tebilo donsrapgijan samgin-

chi kam ka'na a'bachengaha ; aro rang'san uni sko an'tangni ja'skurango totgrikpile ua tusiangaha ; uko nike Raja ka'dingna sikakon chakna man'piljaha. Un ja'mano Raja an'tangni rimbitgipa mandeko, Abu Hasanko janggilo ba'e an'tangko ja'rikchina aganaha ; aro uko ra'bapilo brangjana gita nokko name nie ra'china ge'etaha. Nokoni ong'kate re'angon do'ga chipe donangchina Rajana aganahaoba, ua do'ga chipgija ong'kate noktangona joljol re'ange do'gachol cholmong gita napgija an'tangni dongram kuturini do'gachol gita napangaha. Ua kuturion uni officerrang una senge dongsotokengachim ; unon ua uamangko Abu Hasanko gansre-chinsreate an'tangni turam palango tuatchina ge'eton uamang rang'san uni ge'eta gita dakaha.

Unon Raja pilak officerrang aro rajani nokni me'chik-rangko okamchimonge uamangna aganaha, Knapringo angni palango tuenggipa mandeni nanganirangko nibo, aro angna jekae na'simang dakgenchim ua apsan mande ra'aniko una dakbo aro jeko ua ge'eta uko dakbo. Uni bi'a mingsakoba jechaknabe aro uni agana ba daka mingantinan angna gita-chacha uko manie una aganchakbo. Bon'kame, anga na'simangko indake dakatna sika chong'motan, angko mamung minggija, uko Raja chong'mot gita chanbo, aro mongsongbate iako gisik ra'bo, mingsa kamoba ontitimangba guale ba srete daknabe.

Officerrang aro nokni me'chikrang Raja an'tangna kusi ong'aniko dakna chanchienga ine uie, one bamgope salam ka'ani ja'mano biaptangtangchi re'angtokaha. Uamang pal-tangtangko uamangni bil ama gita name chu'sokatna tariaha.

Raja noktangona sokangpilon, uni dal'batgipa montriiko okamate aganaha, Giafar, na'a knalo kamona re'baon ia angni palango tuate donenggipa mandeni rajani ganding-chindingko gane angni singhasono asongako nikgen. Unon na'a aiao inmanpile jajrengnabe indiba angko salam ka'a aro mande ra'a gita ukoba mande ra'bo ; aro ua jekoba dakchina

ge'etbo uko na'a angni nangko ge'etenga gitachacha rangsan rangsan dakbo.

Dal'batgipa montrini ong'katangani ja'mano Raja gipin kuturichi neng'takna napbaha aro nokni pamong Masaruma ge'etaniko one'e aganaha, Pilakan angni mangsonga gita chu-sokna man'na gita Abu Hasanni an'tangni sikako chu'ong-nikatna dikdiksa somaeni gisepo Rajani bil aro nokgipa ong-aniko maikae jakkalgenchim uarangko nike kusi ong'aniko man'na gita pilak nang'ni dakna nanggniko dakbo. Pilakna skangba Abu Hasanko de'mesana skang angko de'mesa-chengbo jedakode uni chakatako angaba nikpana man'gen.

Masarur mingsakoba galgija Rajani ge'eta gitan dak-bebeaha. Raja, Abu Hasanni tugipa kuturiona napangani bakan, pilak ong'enga kamrangko nikna man'na gita chong-gipa kuturiona napange sruk sruk dongaha. Abul Hasanko gonggonge salam ka'e mande ra'aniko mesokna nanggnigipa pilak officerrang aro me'chikrang apsan somaeo damsan napgrimange an'tangtangni gadangni kri biaptangtangko ra-tokaha. Uni tuaoni chakatao Raja chong'motna daka gita Abu Hasannaba an'tangtangni kamrangko dakna jripjrip jikjakgija tarie dongtokaha.

Wal seng'ani bakan, aro sal nana skang skang pringni bi'anina chakatani somae ong'ahaon, palangni skopongchik-pak sepangbatkale donggipa officer sirka meseng bitchiko Abu Hasanni gingkolo donon ua nichaogija bakan skotangko an'pile gingkolo peng-gipa sringko nengrara etbakataha ; ua gingkolni sringko andapani carpeto ga'akna skang bakan sonani bartano ra'chakaha. Uni tusiara Rajani samgingchiko ringmanani a'selsa ong'achim ; ua samgingchiko badita bang'e ba komie jakkala uni krisa ru'ute ba ru'utgija tusianiba ong-achim. Abu Hasan ro'gipa baliso ko'kamon nichaoaha ; aro on'titi aro kelki gita on'titi salni teng'chretbaachi ringrang ringrang nitoe tarigipa dal'gipa kuturio an'tangni dongako nikaha ; ua kuturini ceilingko nitobee rong nongachim aro

uko sonani aro rupani phuldarangchi nitoate tariachim. Wa seo rokom rokom noksarangko dakgipa chatgipa ba'rachi andapachim. Nitogipa dambe me'trarang sital aro behelarangko jaktangtango ra'bite aro ruprup gandingchindingrangko gangipa gisimgipa kasirang an'tangtangko onate aro mande ra'beaniko mesoke uni tuchakani palangko chadengduule dongtokengachim. Palango andap-pindapaniko nion, ua hirarang aro muktarangchi jimjem jimjem pul de'e dakgipa sonani ba'rasa ine nikaha aro palangni sambao apsan ba'raniko apsan dake tarigipa ganding-chindingrangkoba Rajani pagri baksa gaddini kosako dongengako nikaha.

Ia pilak riprapiRAP ching'gipa bosturangko nike Abu Hasan aganna man'pilgija ming'mingmangmang jajajiji dake jabra chapilaha aro uni nikenggipa pilakkon ua jumang gitasa nikaha ; indimangba uandakgiparangkode, jumangchimangba nikna sikjawachim. Unon ua an'tangna chanchie aganaha, Anga Raja ong'a ; indiba ua an'tangko gisik ra'pile inaha, Iade jumangsan ong'a, da'siwalo angona sokbagipa mandeko kusi ong'ate rona angni sikako agane roani bitesa ong'a ; aro unon ua an'pile ketchie tusitaina mikchipangaha. Unochacha Kasi saksa mande ra'bee una aganaha, Bebera'giparangni Dilgipa, da'o maharajna chakate Isolo bi'ani somae ong'jok ; pring salchubabeengaha.

Unon rajani nokni dambe me'trarang Abu Hasani mikkango a'chiko nione tubamaha ; aro jerangan jaktangtango bajona, knal, behela, guitar, saranggi aro gipin gipin doka-dam'anirang donga, uamang uko salam ka'na gam'atahaon, ua mikdimilata aro muni nangatako man'aha aro inditan ka'srokbeaha, ua an'tangan baochim aro uara an'tanganchimma ukon uijapilaha ; indiba skango an'tangni chanchiako nipilate nion, uni nikenggipa aro knaenggiparanga jumangsama ba mikgitalan chong'motkon nikenga ba knaengama ua bebe ra'na jajaengachim. Ua mikkangtango jakpa dokaha aro sko denggoke an'tangna gisiktangchi

aganaha. Ia pilak ong'engara maiko mangsonga ? Angara bao ? aro in nokara sani ? Ia kasiranga, tarie gangipa daknanggipa officera, nitogipa me-traranga aro bangsi sikgipa, knal mogipa aro dokgipa dam-giparanga maiko miksonge dakenga ? Angni uianiranga tik ong'engama ba angara jumangosa nikengama, angara uni dingtanggrikako maikaesa uina man'gen ?

Jensalo ua mikgrontangko jak dondapako de'gale aro nichaoe skotangko de'chaoaha, unon nokdringni kelki gita sal teng chretbahachim ; unochacha kasirangni sardar **bakan** napbae Abu Hasanni mikkango tubameaha ; Ua indine aganaha, Bebe-ra'giparangni Dilgipa, maharaj, na'ade ja-manhake chakatrongjachim, aro da'ode bi'ani somae batangpilaha. Kasirangni sardarni indake aganana ua tusiaba tusija ba jumangoba ong'ja ine Abu Hasan bebe-rana nangaha. Indiba, pil'sa gitaba, tale uisrangjaani a'sel, ua maiko dakpilgen ine chanchie jajrengaba jajrengjachim ; ja man kitiko Sardarchiko gisik nange nie ua uo sing'aha, Na'ara sana aganenga, aro sako Bebe-ra'giparangni Dilgipa inenga ? Angade nang'kode uija aro na'a angko saoba inesa uisretengakon.

Kasirangni sardar ong'gija saoba sakgipin mandesa ong-genchimode. Abu Hasanni indake sing'ana jajagnokchim ; indiba Raja una name skiahani gimin ua antangni palko name aro aiao inmanpile chu'sokatna man'aha. Ua aganaha, Angni gam'chatgipa gitel aro nokgipa, maharaj angko porika ninasan indake agana. Na'ara Bebe-ra'giparangni **Pamong**. Salaramoni Saliramona a'gilsakni raja aro Isolni watatgipa katchinikgipani a'gilsako pamong ong'jama ? Nang'ni nokkol Kasirangni sardarde, bang'a bilsirangna kingking maharajna dangdike on'na aro mande ra'aniko mesokna chol man-paahani gimin nang'ko gualkuja.

Abu Hasan kasirangni sardarni agana kattarangna namen ka'dingnapbeaha ; aro ka'dinga amchakjaen ua balis

ro'gipani kosako ganggilwate ga'akaha. Uko sriksrik time nineggipa Rajaba kusi ong'bee namen ka'dingbeaha; ua gam'kalen ka'dinggnokchim indiba an'tangni kusi ong'ate rona sikenggipa kamko dikdiksano bon'chongdikatna sik-jaesa chakchikdraaiaha. Abu Hasan ka'dinggakgake neng'a namkalahaoa, asongtaiaha; aro an'tangko duule dongenggipa nitogipa bosturangko nimanahaoa, an'tangni sambao chadenggipa me'tra saksako okame an'tanga tuan tusiengama ba mikrakenga uko uisrangna gita an'tangni jakko chikataha; uni agana gita ua me'traba dakbebeaha, aro bilongen saknaatna gita uko rakprete chikaha. Ua jaktangko rangsan salpile aganaha. Anga tusija, mikrakenga ine anga uia. Mai aiao inmagipa kamchi angara walsani somaeo Raja ong'aljok? Ian, chong'mot, a'gilsako ong'ronggijagipa aro aiao inmanbatsranggipa ong'a.

Kasirangni sardar, Abu Hasan chakatna am'enga ine uie uko polongoniko jak rim'e salchakataha. Uni a'waseo ja'a ga'dapan tarime kuturio inchrochrotaiaha; officerrang aro me'trarang grai grai chro chro damsan indine inchrotokaha. Bebe-ragiparangni Dilgipa, maharajna Isol nama salko patti-china. Indinako wnae Abu Hasan namen kusi ong'beaha. Bakan mitam officerrang uko rajani ganding-chindingrangko ganataha; aro uko ganat-chinatman'ahaoa, Kasirangni sardar uko Council chamberona rama samgnichin riting riting changenge dongsoenggipa kasirang aro me'trarangni gisep gita dilangaha; Council chamberni do'gako saksa officer osoaha. Kasirangni sardar una skang skang re'soe singhasonni ja'pangona sokahaon dongdikaha aro Abu Hasanko uni jakpong samsao rim'e aro sakgipin officer samgipin jakpongo rim'e singhasono asongataha. Abu Hasanni singhasono asongon, a'songko sason ka'giparang, montrirang, officerrang aro rajani noko dangdike on'giparang inchrotokaha.

Uandakmiting somaeo Raja an'tangni dongnue nienggipa chonggipa kuturioni ong'kate gipin kuturiona napangskaha.

Ua kuturion Council hallko nikatna man'achim ; aro uano donge ua councilo mai mairang ong'engachim uarang gimikon niktokna aro knatokna man'achim. Abu Hasanni antang gitachacha mikkim gnange aro gisik nangchongmote singhasono asongako nikna Raja namen kusi ong'beaha.

Councilona tom'bagipa gimikan bamgope singhasonna mande raniko dakaha ; aro pilakkon jrip dongchina aganprakatahama inoa dal'batgipa montri singhasonni mikkango tubamaha, aro ua jaktango ra'bitenggipa sorkarini kamni lekarangrangko sulsul kana abachengaha. Ua kamranga ua somacode nangchongmotbegiparang ong'jachim. Indiba dal'batgipa montrini antangni kamrangko agana matchotna skangan, Abu Hasan bichal ka'gipa policeni biaptango asongengako nikataha : unon ua dal'batgipa montriiko aganpeng'pange inaha, Donkubo, ango bichal ka'gipa policena nangchongmotgipa ge'etani donga. Bichal ka'gipa police, na'a songjinmani ua ua biapona re'angbo aro uandakgipa soroksamo na'a Musalmanrangni torom nok tesako nikgen ; aro unon na'a ua torom nokni pamongko aro un baksa ku'simang rimpit rimpit bokgipa sakbri budeparangkoba rim'chapbo ; unikoa budepa sakprakko bil ritchapprak aro torom nokni pamongko bil ritchabri bel dal'achi dokbo. Un ja'mano, uamang sakbongakon barasrurango ganate aro uamangni skorango ki'mechipak pangpileke utrango gate songjinma gimiko rerorobo aro saksa dakkora uamangni mikkang mikkang re'e gam'e chrikwate indine inwatgen, "Gipin manderangni kamrango ja'nappae songsul-noksulni nokdangrangna kajia-golmalrangko ong'katate uamangna sosojenjeng dakaniko ra'bana kam ka'gipa manderangko sasti on'ani ian onga." Angni sika ian onga, chongmotan na'a uamangko ua biapko wate katangchina aro mamung saloba ua biapko ga'diktaijachina aganbo ; aro nang' baksa dongpae nang'na dakchakgipa mandeni uamangko songjinma gimik re'jojodilmitingo, na'a

ianona re·bapile angni ge·etako chu·sokataha ine angna aganebo". Ua bichal ka·gipa police ge·etako chu·sokatjaode uni sko tong·gni ong·china ine hukumko kimkim manina mangsonganiko mesokna ku·mitchete antangni jakko skotango donaha, aro changsa tujoltaie re·ongkatangaha.

Ia ge·etaniko on·anio kimkingipa ong·ani gimin Raja kusi ong·beaha aro namen namnikbeaha ; aro ua indake ma·siaha, Abu Hasan an·tangni donggipa songjinmani bako dongpaenggipa Musalmanrangni torom nokni pamong aro cha·chipilgipa budepa sakbriko sasti on·ani cholko watjana mangsongchong·motaha. Unomitting, dal·batgipa montri an·tangni ka·gni kamrangko ka·engachim aro uarangko ka·e matchotmangmangaipition bichal ka·gipa policeba an·tangna bil ong·gimin kamko ka·mane re·bapilaha. Ua singhasonni mikkango tuchikgopaha aro Raja dakmikgipa, Abu Hasanna uni ge·etaniko chu·sokataha ine mesokani lekako una on·aha. Abu Hasan ua lekako ra·chake nioa, sakkirang pilakan uni uigipa manderangan ong·toka ine uie chu·ongnikaha aro kusi ong·beaha.

Unikoa, Abu Hasan dal·batgipa montriko minge aganaha, Dal·gipa tangka dontimgipa treasurerona re·angbo aro uoniko sona hajalsako ra·e Abu Hasanni ma·gipana on·ebo ; jeona anga bichal ka·gipa policeko watata ua apsan biapon ua donga. Re·angbo, aro bakan re·bapilbo. Ua dal·batgipa montri an·tangni jakko skotango gate singhasonni mikkango gonggongaha aro dal·gipa tangka dontimgipa treasurerona re·ange uni on·atgipa sona hajalsako nokkol saksani jako on·e Abu Hasanni ma·gipani nokona uko ja·rikchina una aganaha. Ua sonako, Rajani nang·na boksis ong·gipa ine aganmangmange Abu Hasanni ma·gipana on·e re·pilbaha. Dal·batgipa montrini dongjamitingo bichal ka·gipa police kamtangko ka·soaha, aro dal·batgipa montrini sokbapilon, uni kamba matchotaha. Uni Councilona nape uni ge·eta gitan kamrangko chu·soke ka·manaha ine

aganmanani bak ja'manan kasirangni sardar jean Abu Hasanko councilona dilbae rajani nokona re'angpilachim ua re'bataie, council jokani somae ong'jok are noktangcha re'angpilna mangen ine a'songko sason ka'giparangna, montrirangna aro pilak dal'dalgipa officerrangna chin dake uiataha ; unon uamang councilona napachengo jekae daka-chim uandake singhasonni ja'pango bamgopaniko dake ong katangtokaha.

Abu Hasanba Rajani singhasono ruute asongchajaha aro uoni ongono, kasirangni sardar aro gipin officerrang uni jakpong samtangtangchi rime uko skang uni tuchakgipa nokdringona dilbapilaha ; uamangna skang skang dalbat-gipa montri re'soaha. Dikdiksani ja mano ning tukalgipa nokdringona uko napdilangaha ; uano tebil tarie dona dongachim ; aro doke dam'e git ring'giparangni dolsa rang-san doke-dam'e git ring'na a'bachengaha ; uarang inditana kingking Abu Hasanko muni nangata aro mikdimilataha uni pilak nkgipa aro knagiparangni gimin maika en chanchipilgen ukon ua aganna man'piljaha. Ua tebil kosako rokom rokom namnamgipa cha'anirangan gapgipa sonani talarang aro ringchakanirangko donmanahachim ; ua nokdringko moslarangchi aro gamchatgipa torangchi similatachim ; aro saksni basegimin nitobatsranggipa me tra damberang rokom rokom rongni namnamgipa aro gam'chatgipa gandingchindingrangko gane aro Abu Hasanni mi cha'mitingo jiptimna sakprakna gijip ge'prak ra e tebilko wilwile chadengdultokaha. Basakoba mande ong e mune nangatako man'genchimode, Abu Hasan ua ringrangringrang nitoe tarigipa nokdringona napbaon indake ong ako manaha. An'tangni samtangtangchi donggipa aiao inmananirangko gisik nange niani jo'mano, ua cha'na asongaha. Uko gijip jiptimnade saksanan chu'ongbegen ine agane, ua sakdok me'trarangkode jakrachi sakgitam aro jakasichi sokgitam dake an'tangni sambao asongataha. Ua me'trarangna

an tangtangni namnikatangtango cha'na on'aha aro gisik nangni kattarangko uamangna aganaha. Ja'mano uamangni bimungrangko uni sing'oa, uamang indine aganaha, Alabaster Gitok, Coral Kuchil, Jajong Mikkang, Sol-Seng'a, Mikgronna Kusini, aro una gijip jiptimenggipako Grit. Uamangni bimungrangna rinok rinok mitelani kattarangko aganachi ua kusi ong'ate rona namnikgipa mande ong'a ine an'tangko mesoka; iarangko nika Raja maikae Abu Hasanko dal'nikbatroroaha aro namnikbatroroaha chanchinan man'piljawa.

Jensalo me'tratrang Abu Hasan cha'manaha ine nika, unon uamangoni saksa nitimenggipa kasirangna aganaha, Da'o Bebe-ra'giparangni Dilgipa biterangko dongipa nokdringona regen, chi ra'babo; unon pilakan tebil sambao chakattokaha aro kasioniko saksa sonani lota, sakgipin sonan barton aro gitangipa towel kingsa ra'e jaksuchina Abu Hasanni mikkango ja'chikdipane doneaha. Jaksuman ahaoa, kasi saksani do'ga omano, ua ur baksa dongchapchappaenggipa Masarur baksa skanggipa gitan apsan dal'gipa ge'gipin nokdringchi napangaha. Ua kuturiko dakna-rikna changbegiparangni jakchi dakgimin noksarangchi nitoatachim; aro uano, sona aro rupani donchakanirang wa'seo andapani carpetrang aro bang'a namnamgipa chokki tebilrang dongachim. Abu Hasanni napbaan bakan dintang dintang dolsni git ringna aro dokna-damna a'bachengaha. Ia kuturio ran'atgimin chi'a-cha'ani aro ua somae ba kario man'gipa pyramidrango ge'gipa nambatsranggipa basegimin biterangko donchakgipa tebil ge'sa dongachim; aro gipinrangna bate nitobatgipa saksni me'trarang, sakprakan jaktangtango gijip ra'e ua tebilko duule chadengtokengachim.

Abu Hassan ia gital nika-nianirangko nika namen namnikbatroroaha. Ua cha'na tebil mikkango asongaha aro me'trarangkoba un sambao asongataha. Ua unamangna rinokbalbal ka'sa-mikchaani kattarangko agane uamangni

mikkango dongipa namnamgipa chi-gipa-togipa cha'ani aro biterangko uamangnaba on paha. Uni mikgronrang mikokahaon aro uni mikkango nikgipa cha'anirangko cha'manahaon, sal napangengahachim; unon Abu Hasanko nikbagiminna nitobatkalgipa gipin kuturiona dilbaha. Ua kuturiko nitoriri teng'suatgipa rokomsni rongni mom-batirangchi ching'atachim. Indakgipako gipin kuturirango nikmanbakujachim; maina urango indakgiparangko nangnikani dongjachim. Abu Hasan ianoba gipin nokdringrango gitan, bang'a apsangipa git-ringgipa aro dokgipa-dam'giparangko nikeaha. Uano uamang knatobatgipa aro ka'stokatbatgipa gitrangko ring'e mesokaha. Ua cake-rangko, ran'atgimin chi-gipa bosturangko aro ringna sikatgipa indakgipa pilak cha'a-ringanirangko donchakenggipa tebilko wilwile dongduulenggipa me trarangkoba nikaha. Uano ua antangni napmanbagimin je nokdringrangoba nikhamankujagipa namen nitobegipa cpil biterangoniko tarigipa cha'anirangko aro nambatsranggipa churang gapgipa te sni gitok chongipa rupani ra'chakanirangko aro uarangni sambao nitobegipa glas te'sniko nikaha. Una skang nokdring gipinrango china agre. Abu Hasan mamungkoba ringkujachim; maina Bagdad songjinmao, mongsongde Rajani noko atma sal napkujana kingking dal'batsranggipaoni chonbatsranggipaona chu ringani bewal ong'jachim; ia niamko ba dakbewalko pe-gipa pilakan cholon namgijagipa ine chanako man'achim, aro uamang salo noktangtangoni ong'kate an'tangtango nikatna pa'jachim.

Abu Hasan ia kuturiona napbaan bakan tebilona re'ange asongeha, aro ua an'tangko chadengduulenggipa me tra saksniko nike kusi ong'prete ruuten chanchie roengachim; maina ua me'trarangna nokdring gipinrango an'tangni nikbagipa me'trarangna bate nitobatgiparang ong'achim. Ua uamang sakantini bimungrangko uina sikaha; indiba doka-dam'a aro git ring'ani ku'rangnan uamangni aganako knana

man jaha ; uni gimin ua doka-dam'ako dongtongchina jakpa doke jakchi chin dakataha ; unon rang'san jripjrip dongtok-aha. Unikoa, ua an'tangni samba jakrachipak chadengeng-gipa me'trani jakko rim'e an'tangni sambao asongataha aro una cake teng'sa on'e uni bimungko sing'aha. Ua me tra aganaha, Maharaj, angko Muktani Chokchim minga. Abu Hasan aganaha, Indaka bimungna bate nang-na kjabatgipa bimung dongja ; aro bimungna kragraan, nang ni wagam-rangba nambatsranggipa muktarangna baata. Ua aganang-kuaha, Muktani Chokchim, ian nang ni bimung ong'ani gimin, angna nang'ni nitogipa, jakoniko glas-sa chuko on'pabo aro na'aba te'gipinko ang baksa ringpabo. Ua me tra bakan chong'ipa tebilona re'ange glas-sa chuko ra'bae una ka'ding-smite on'eaha. Abu Hasan ka'dingsmite chuni glas-ko jako ra'aha aro ua me'trachiko nie aganaha, Muktani Chokchim, anga nang'ko gisik ra'e ringenga ; na'a an'tangkoba glas te'sao rue ang' bimungo ringatpana anga sikachim ; indiba uni ringna skang ua me'tra mingsa gitko ring'aha ; uni knato-begipa ku'rang Abu Hasanko muni nangatpilaha.

Abu Hasan ringmanchaoa, sakgipin me'trako an tang sambao asongataha aro botolni uni namnikbatkalgipa chuko una on'e uni bimungko sing'aha. Unon ua me'tra, Angkode Pringprang minga ine aganaha. Unon Abu Hasan uko mitele aganaha, Nang'ni rongchinggipa mikgronrang, je askini bimungchi nang'ko minga ua askina bateba rongching-bata. Ka'sapae angna bang'gija chuko ra'bae on'pabo. Unon ua me'tra rang'san glas-sa chuko ra'bae on'aha. Unikoa, ua gitamgipa me'tra, Ka'tongni Kusi minggipachi an'pilbae, una skang me'tra sakgnini dakgipa apsanko ukoba dakataha ; aro uandaken snigipa me'traona kingking ua apsanko uamang gimikkon dakataha. Uarangko nike Raja kusi ong'aha aro namen chu'ongnikbeaha. Jensalo ua me'tra saksni sakprak glasprak saktike ua chuko on'manaha, unon uni okamgipa Muktani Chokchim tebilona re'ange glas te'sao chuko braha

aro re'anggipa walo Rajani jakkalgipa apsan tusiatani samginchiko ua chuo pudape uko Abu Hasanna on'e aganaha, Maharaj, anga nang'ko molmola ia glas-ni chuko ang jakoniko ra'chakpabo, aro iako ringna skang, da'alo dingtangmancha nang'ko mitele ring'na angni tarigipa mingsa gitko knachengpakubo, aro anga etala ongajaenga, ja gitko na'a namnikbegen. Da'al atam iana skang anga ia gitko ring'kuja. Abu Hasan chuni glas-ko ra'e aganaha, O, anga knana kusi ong'begen, Raja ong'e anga nang'ko ge'etenga, na'a ua gitko ring'bo; maina anga bebe ra'chongmota, nang gita nitogipa me'tra gisik ka'tongo nangate ka'srok ka'srok kusi ong'atnigipa gitko dakna mang'ajaan ong'jawa. Ua me'tra gitar gesa ra'e aro an'tangni ku'rangna melie uko doke ka'srok ka'srok ring'na abachengaha; ua git inditan Abu Hasanko kusi ong'ataha, chong'motan, ua ua me'trako piltaitaie ringataha.

Ua me'trani git ring-manaha inon, Abu Hasan jaktango ra'bitenggipa glas-ni chuko ringgrangataha; ia knatogipa gitna ua me'trako mitelna nangchongmota ine chanchie ua uchipak an'pilangaha; indiba ua samginchini bilara inditan ta'raka, ua ku'ang ku'ang dake mikchipe tusingaiaha. Ua tebil kosako bamgope Rajani samginchina atamsagipao je somaao tusiachim ua apsan somaon ia atamoba tusimipekaha. Me'trarangoni saksa uni jakoni ga'akbaenggipa glas-ko rim-sona tarie dongengachim; aro unon, Raja chong'mot jean ua pilak ong'a kamrangko dongnuram kuturio nie kusi ong'aniko man'engachim, ua dongnuram nokdringoni ong'katbaha. Ua Raja, Abu Hasanko uni gandingchindingko ganatpile noktangchi de'tome ra'ange donepilchina je nokkolan uko Rajani nokona ba'tome ra'bahachim ua apsan nokkolkon ge'etaha. Ua nokkolko indake tale aganataha, chong'motan, je kuturioniko uko ba'tome ra'bahachim ua apsan kuturion gam'atgija tuate done aro do'ga chipbagija ong'kate re'bapilataha.

Ua nokkol Abu Hasanko de'chroe pakkretango gataha aro Rajani nokjanggil gita ong-katbae uni nokona de-tom-angaha. Uko biaptango tuate donbae ua nokkol an-tangni ge'eta gita dakako Rajana aganna bakan re-bapilaha. Raja aganaha, Atcha, Abu Hasande an-tangni namnikgijagipa Musalmanrangni gilja nokni pamongko aro un baksa dong-rimpaenggipa sakbri budeparangko an-tangni chu'ongnikna ba bika namna gita sasti on-namangmangsan salsanasan Raja ong'na sikaha; iako chu'sokatani cholko anga una on'aha, aro da'ode ua chu'ongnikna nangaha. Unomiting nokkolni sofao tuate donangako mangipa Abu Hasande salchuprete tusichipaha. Jensalo uko tusiategipa samginchin, bil gimaangaha, unon Abu Hasan mikrakbae mikgron nichaoaha, aro an-tangko noktango dongako nike aiao inmanaha: Muktani Chokchim! Pringprang! ku chil Mandal Bibal! Jajong Mikkang! ine ua an-tangni gisik raenggipa rajani nokni me'trarangko chrike okamaha, Na'simang baosa? Ianona re-babo.

Abu Hasan inditana kingking gam'prete chrike okamaha, kuturitango dongenggipa uni ma'gipa knapile uona chabae sing'aha, Mai saenga angde? Na'a mai ong'enga? Ia ma'gipani kattarangko knae Abu Hasan skotangko de'chaoe ma'gipako gaora gnang nie aganaha, Aiao namgipa me'chikde! Na'a sako angde ine inengachim? Ma'gipa ka'sariri rinokbalbal aganchakaha, Mai, nangkojawa sakosa; na'a angni depante Abu Hasan ong'jama? Abu Hasan ka'onange aro chonnika gnang aganchakaha, Anga nang depantene! Sa'akgija me'chik! Na'a tol'gipa, na'a mamungkoba uigija maiko agana dakpaenga! Angade Abu Hasan ong'ja. Anga nang'na aganenga, Angade Rajasa.

Uni ma'gipa aganchakaha, Wae angde, saoba sakgipin mande nangni indine aganako knaode nang'kode jara minggnok. Abu Hasan aganchakaha, Wae buchuma, na'a an-tangan jari; anga nang'na changsa agantaienga, Angade

Raja chong-mot, aro Agilsakona Isolni watatako man-gipa pamong ! Ma-gipa chrike aganaha, Wae, bisa, na'ade gimagimin ong-jok ine mesokgipa kattako nang ni aganako anga knatimna man-genma ? Mai, satan nang'o nape na'ara indakgipa kattako aganenga ? Ka sapae indingipa kattako aganchanabejok. Isolo bi bo, jedakode duk-apotrang an'chingona sokbajawa ; hai an'ching gipin kattarangni gimin agangrike ronajok. Mejasalo an'chingni donggipa biapo mai ong'aha, anga nang na agangen. Musalmanrangni gilja nokni pamong aro an'chingni noksulni budepa sakbriko Daronga police-rang re'bae rimaha aro uamangko bet dokaha, badita bil ong'enggenchim anga uja ; aro aganprakgipa indine male aganaha, ian gipin manderangni kamo ja'nappae golmal ka giparang aro noksul songsulrangko kajia ong'atenggipa manderangko sasti on'ani. Ja'mano uamang gilja nokni pamongko gada janggilo ki-sangchipak kapangpile aro sorokjoljol re'roroe uni namgija kamrangko parakaha aro pangnaba ia biapona re'bataija-china aro mandeskarangko jacha-mitakjachina raken aganaha. Abu Hasanni ma-gipa uni depante ia pilak ong'a kamrango uni mamungba jak dongpaja ine chanchie an'tangko Raja ine chanchiani gisikko dingtangatnasa depantentangna iarangko aganahachim ; indiba uarangko agane uni gisikko dingtangatani pal iade gisikni chanchianisan ong'aija indiba ong'chongmota kamrangan ine Abu Hasan ning tubate bebe ra'batsrangaha.

Abu Hasan ia kattarangko knaarion rang'date aganaha. Anga nang ni depanteba ong'ja aro Abu Hasanba ong'ja : indiba Raja chong-motan ong'a. Nang ni aganako knaarion anga bebe ra'gija daknan man'jaha. Iako uiho, angni hukum-chisa gilja nokni pamongko aro uni sorik budepa sakbriko nang ni nikako agana gita sasti on'aha ; anga raken aganenga, angade Raja chong-motsa. Depante maina inditana kingking kingkot an'tangko Raja ine chanchiengachim, ma-gipa uinan

man'piljaha ; aro iako chanchie ua aganaha, Angde, nang'na ka-sachakchina anga Isolo bi'a ! Ka-sapae goka gita aganpanabejok. Ia molmole aganani kattaranga inditan Abu Hasanko ka'onangataha aro ua ma'gipako dokna an'pile aganaha, Na'a jrip dongjaode aro betbettaiode, na'a maina indinman'joksae ine nang'ni janggi tanga dopet gisik ra'pile duk ong'na nanggen. Angade Raja chong'motsa ; na a ang kattako bebe ra'na nangchongmota.

Unon ua namgipa me'chikma, depanteni bate bate gisik brangangsrangana asonggope mikchi ong'aha ; aro depanteni indake kenmanpile gisik tik ong'jaana jajrenge aro duk ong'prete mikkangtang aro ka'tongtongko doke sintebeaha. Indiba Abu Hasande ma'gipani sintee mikchi ong'ana ma'ana ka'saani gisik nabaani pal batesa depanteni ma'gipako mande ra'ani dongjasrangaha, aro ua ka'onangprete gitikgitak chakate aro bet todingdinge ma'gipachi chaangaha ; aro ua aganaha, Bakbak aganbo, jari me'chik, angara sawa ? Ma'gipa depantetangni uko dokna an'pile ka'onangana kena-siako uipilgija ka'sariri depantetangchiko nie aganchakaha, Dede, nang'ko a'gilsako atchiatgipa nang'mako gualpilna gita aro na'a an'tangko uipiljana gita Isol nang'ko galchipaha ine anga bebe ra'ja. Na'ade angni depante chong'mot Abu Hasansa, aro na'a an'chingni gitel, Raja Haron Rasidni bimungko ra'e an'tangko Raja minge gaora de'ara namen gualani ong'a ; an'chingni Raja an'chingna ka'sae mejasalmangmangosan jaksrame boksisko watataha. Anga mingsako nang'na aganna gualama ; mejasalo Montri dal'batgipa Giafar angona re'baha aro ua angni jako hajalsa sonani katomsako on'e ia boksisko on'anina Rajana Isolo bi'chakchina aganaha.

Ia kattako knae Abu Hasan pagila ong'pilaha. Rajani jaksrame sona katomsako on'ani gimin ma'gipani una agangipa kattara ua an'tangan Raja chong'mot ong'a ine uko kimkim bebe ra'ataha ; maina Montri Dal'gipako watatgipade ua an'tangan ong'a ine ua gisik ra'aha. Atcha, buchuma,

wakelok, anga Raja ong'ani gimin angni ge'etanasa angni Montri Dal'batgipa, Giafar hajalsa sonako nang'na ra'bae on'eaha, na'a da'ode bebe ra'gnokma? Indiba angko bebe ra'ani pal na'ade bate batesa angni gimin bikpilesa agane ropilenga, aro angade nang'ni depantesa ineba inchaaengpiti; indiba na'a saknagija dongchana man'jawaha. Ia katta-rangko agane, Abu Hasan pangna-chong'na ka'onangana bate ma'gipako an'tangni ra'bitgipa betchi biting biting ka'saning-gija dake biolngen dokaha.

Ma'gipa da'nang, kattachi jegrikana agre depantetang bilchi-jakchi sokjawa ine chanchipaenggipara, noksulni manderangni dakchakaniko man'na gam'e chrikaha: Abu Hasan ma'gipako dokanikon dokaengkuachim; doka bil-prakon ua, Anga Raja ong'ama ong'ja? ine sing'joljol dokjoljol dakaengachim. Indiba ma'gipa rinok rinok, ka'sariri, Na'ade angni depantesa, ine aganchakaiaha.

Noksulni manderangni sokbatokahaoa, Abu Hasan ka'anamangahachim. Nokona napbachenggipa mande, ma'gipa aro depanteni gisepgriko chadengpengaha aro Abu Hasanni jakoniko betko ra'seke uo sing'aha, Na'a maimanchako dakenga, Abu Hasan? Na'ade Isolnaba kenba kenpajajokma? Nang'ni gisikde bachijok? Nang gita name samsakbee aldu-mitanga aro dal'at-silatako man'gipa depantea, ma'gipako indake dakna pa'ama? Nang'na rinok rinok ka'sagipako indake ka'saningija daknara na'ara krachapajama? Abu Hasan aganchakaha, Angade ukoba uija nang'koba uija, aro uko uijawa. Anga Abu Hasan ong'ja. Angade Rajasa; na'a uija ong'ode, anga nang'ko uiatgen, unosa na'a uigen aro bebe ra'gen.

Indake aganako knae songsul-noksulni manderang uade sko pagila ong'chongmotengaha ine uichong'motaha; aro pagila ong'ani kri maiba dal'a dosko daknaba donga ine kenchake, uni warachakako minggija uko jako ja'o kaaha; aro pagilarangko rakkigipako mande watate rimeaha. Ua

bang'a manderangko rimbite re'baha aro uko sikate sildeng pate korerangko dongipa hospitalona ra'angaha. Uamangni korerangko donram kuturiona napon, Abu Hasan kaaoni jokna kregaha ; indiba nitimgipani bil'gni bil'gitam betsmitchi uni pakkreo satbikbikaton ua tom'tom dongaha. Uko silwarengchi dim'duulgpipa kuturio donaha ; indiba uko chipchange donna skang, doke ranta mangipa rakkigipa namen ka'saninggija dake bil'sotbonga uni pakkreo dokaha, aro sal sal antigitamna kingking, Na a Raja ong'ja ine gisik ra'bo, ine agane dokangkuaha. Abu Hasan aganaha, Angade pagila ong'ja ; indiba anga nang'ni dokako nanggenchimode, nang'ni angko ka'saninggija sasti on'a gitade angko pagila ong'atjawachim. Anga nang'ni kupatianiko nangja.

Abu Hasanni ma'gipa depantetangko nina salanti Hospitalchi re'angrongengachim aro ua depantetangni salsabatbat salsabatbat nom'angroengako nike aro uni chakto-gija saknaana ma'ringengako knae grapgijan dongna man'jachim. Uni pakkre samgni, janggil aro sam'bengrang inditan an'chi kame gilsnokpilaha, ua an'tangde an'pil-ketchinan man'piljahachim. Rajani ganding-chindingrangko ganc, rajani bilko antangni jakkalarangko aro antangko rajani nokni-nokkolrangni aro dal'dalgipa manderangni somae gita una mande ra'e mesokarangko aro antangni tusiaoni mik-rakbahao an'tangko Raja chong-mot ong'a ine mangrake bebe ra'e kusi ong'anirang ka'sine ka'sine gimaangaha ; ong'ang-gimin pilakkon jumangsa ong'a ine ua bebe ra'aha.

Abu Hasanni indake gisik ra'taitaie chanchie romitingo, uni ma'gipa uko nina re'baha. Uni inditana kingking dintangako aro ram'sisi-ram'dengdengako nike ma'gipa mikchi chiwaring ong'pile grapaha ; indake grapa aro mikchi ong'a gnangan ma'gipa uko antangni dakronga gita salam ka'aha aro Abu Hasanba salam ka'chakaha ; indiba Hospitalo dongchengantal una skangde ua salam ka'chak-jachim. Indake dakako namgipa chin ong'a ine ma'gipa

nikaha. Ua mikchitangko ipake aganaha, Atcha, angdepante, nampaengama, aro da'o na'a an-tangko maidake nika? Nang-ni taningo satanni napatgipa ua pilak ong-gija chanchianirangko da'ode na'a galahama? Abu Hasan mandesalni chanchia gita ka-sine, aro an-tangni ma-gipako jajrengatana duk ong-beaniko mesoke aganchakaha, Anga angni guale dakako ku-rachaka, aro nang-na anga dal-bea dosko dakahani gimin anga nang-ni kemako bi'a; aro angni guale dakako anga da'o mitchinikaha. Angni onnia dakgipa angni noksulni manderangni kemakoba anga bi'a. Jumang angko togiaha; indiba ua jumanga inditana kingking aiao inmanpilgipa aro kakket ong-chongmota gita nikgipa jumang ong-a chong-motan, saoba sakgipinna indakgipa kam ong-genchim-ode, uade dal-batgipa ba dugapil-gipa a-selo ong-e dos ong-batgenchim.

Ia mandesal ong-e aganani kattarangko knae, Abu Hasanni ma-gipani ruuta sal intal dukna aro jajrengana ong-gipa mikchiranga, depantetangni name nampilako nike kusina mikchi ong-skapilaha. Ua kusi ong-e gam e aganaha, Ang depante, nang-ni kakket ong-e aganako knae, angni chu-ongnikani aro gisik dongtoaniko agannan man-pilajok; gnigipa changnan anga nang-ko jako man-piltaia gita nike angade kusi ong-beaha; indiba ia ong-ronggijagipa a-selni gimin anga nang-na angni chanchiako aganna nanggen; aro na'a jeni gimin mamungkoba chanchijaengachim ua mingsani gimin chanchina nanggen; nang baksa miatam cha-na an-chingni nokona nang-ni rimbagipa agital mande nang-ni agana gita dakgija an-tangni turam kuturioni ong-katango do-gako chipgija bangbang donangaiaha; ian angni chanchia gitade, satanna nokningchi napbana cholko on-aha, aro uan nang-ko mikmakataha.

Abu Hasan aganchakaha, Na-an angni rasong gri ong-e indakgipa a-selo ga-akani ja-pangko uina man-aha. Ua walchachaon, anga angni skoko bingbrangatgipa jumangko

nikaha. Anga ua badinggipako pringni ong·katangna nangode do·ga chipe re·angchina aganchong·motahachim ; ua do·ga chipangjaha ine da·o anga nikaha. Anga da·o, aro na·aba indake bebe ra·na ga·akaha chong·motan, ua satan do·ga obangbangako nike nokningona napbaha, aro angni taningo ong·ae ong·jae rokom rokom nikanirangko gapate donangaha. Indiba, ama, Isolni ka·sachakachi, anga da·ode namen nampilsrangaha ; uni gimin ia norok gita dakgipa biaponiko angko rimongkate sasti onenggipani jakoniko angko jokatbo. Anga iano dongchaangkuode, uade angni janggi tanganiko tong·kandi ong·atchongmotgnok. Abu Hasanni an·tangko Raja ong·a ine jara dake chanchiaoni namen nampilaha ine gisik senge aganako knae uni ma·gipa kusi ong·beaha, aro bakan uko rakkigipaona re·ange Abu Hasan nampilaha ine una aganaha. Unon ua nitimgipa re·bae Abu Hasanko name nie uko ma·gipa baksa watataha.

Abu Hasan noktangona re·angpilon, hospitalo donge nikana bate nambata janggi tanganio donge an·tangni bilgrianiko chel·ate an·senganiko man·piltaina mangsonge adita salrangna kingking noko napchipe donggaiaha. Indiba, ua bilaktaipilahaoa, aro uko chipchange dongmitingo uko ka·sanningija jakkalao saknanirangko uijahaoa, saksan sik·dikdik roe neng·nikna a·bachengaha. Ua bakan skango jekae janggi tangbaengachim, ua apsan janggi tangan bewalo dongna a·bachengtaiaha : uara salantian walni somaeo gital gital agital mande sakprakko soka chake una namnama cha·aniko on·e kusi ong·e agangrike roani ong·achim.

Abu Hasanni, atam sal napnasio, Bagdadni dolong rikamona re·ange nikchenggipa aro uni mol·mola gita un baksa mi cha·na namnikgipa agital mandeko noktangchi rimange dakbewal gitcheamko daktaina nokoni ong·katani salara, jani skanggipa sal ong·achim ; aro ua salchachakon Rajaba pangnan songjinmani a·palni cholgugaona, an·tang-

ko Raja ine uiatgija mikkang dakjee, an-tangni sason ka-chengaoni nama niamrangko dake name sason ka-baeng-oba, mai mai niam pe-anirangko dakenga, uarangko mikgrontangchi nike uie ra-na an-tangni ong-kate roani sal dake donaha. Abu Hasan dolong rikamona sokange, dolongni berajoljol dongipa asongchakanio asonge, ichi uchi niwilwalon bakan, Mousselni badinggipa dake tarigipa Rajako, aro un baksa re-rikgipa apsan nokkol saksakoba nikaha.

Raja, jean Abu Hasanchi kusi ong-ate roako man-na gisiko chanchia donge, Abu Hasanna rajani nokoniko tusingo de-tombapilako man-e, noktango mikrakpilao mai mai a-selrang ong-achim, mongsongbate uko pagilarangni nokona rim-angako man-e, uano uko maikae jakkalachim, uarangko uina ua Raja sikbeaha. Indiba ua Rajara kakket-gipa aro jaksrangipa ong-e, uko kusi ong-ate rona man-gipa ong-ani gimin Abu Hasanko namen namnikbeachim ; indiba uni Rajani kamko ka-a-dakaoni gisik pil-ani ja-mano, ua an-tangni bewaltangko dakpilgenma dakpiljawa kenchakani donge, un baksa melibatna man-na gita ua Raja an-tangko Mousselni badinggipa dake, an-tangni mangsongako nambatkale chu-sokatna chanchiaha. Abu Hasanko nikan bakan, ua uko ka-onanga aro uko gelna am-enga ine Raja uiaha. Uni gimin ua Abu Hasanni dandane dongenggipa dolongni beraona re-baha ; aro unon ua Abu Hasanona chapchap jitbae uni mikkangko nie aganaha, Ho, angjong Abu Hasansa ? Salamde ! Anga nang-ko gipaknane. Abu Hasan gisik nangprete Mousselni badinggipa dakmikgipa Rajachiko nigija aganchakaha, Na, anga nang-ko salam ka-chakjawa ; anga nang-ni salam ka-akoba aro gipakakoba nangja. Re-angbo !

Raja aganchakaha, Ha ! Mai ong-a ! Na-a angko uipiljahama ? Re-anggipa jao ia sal gitachacha tiktak skang-gipa salo, nang-ni noko atamo an-chingni golpo ka-e roako

aro nang-ni jaksrambee angna nama nama cha-a-ringani-rangko on'e angko mande-ra-na dakako na-a gisik ra-pilja-jokma ? Abu Hasan aganchakaha, Na, anga nang-koba aro nang-ni aganakoba uija ; re-angbo, na-aba nang-ni kam donga.

Raja uko gipake aganchakaha, Aha ! angjong Abu Hasan, anga nang-ko indakmangmangede eke re-angna mangsongja, maina anga rasong gnanggipa ong'e ia gnigipa chango nang-ko grongna man-taiaha ; jekae na-a re-anggipa jao angko nang baksa cha-pa-ringpaate angna mande-ra-aniko dakaha, ua apsan sokachakaniko angna ianpakba daktaipabo. Abu Hasan aganaha, Anga indina kattako namnikja, nang-gita rasong gri ong-aniko ra-bagipa mandeko gnigipa changna sokachaktaijawa, anga kimkim ong'e mangsongsrangaha. Na-a indingipa toe aganani ba aganme-apaaniko uiakonba. "Nang damako kee re-angbo." Ia toe agananiko na-aba ja-rikpabo. Uko anga basikchangna agantaitaie rochana nanggen ? Na-an angna rasong gri ong-aniko ra-bagipa ong-a, anga nang baksa rorime man'e ra-taina man-jawaha. Raja uko gipaktaie aganaha, Angni nambegipa ripeng Abu Hasan, indaka kattako na-a angna agangen ine anga mamung saloba chanchian dongjachim. Indakgipa raka kattako angna aganpajachina aro angko nang-ni ripeng ong-a ine chanpachina anga nang-ko molmola. Nang-na mai obosta ong-aha ka-sapae angna aganpabo ; maina anga nang-na ka-dongataniko aganchong-motenga, anga nang-ko nama obostao dongpaatna sikachim aro indake ong-atna sikkuenga ; anga nang-ko duko ga-akatmanaha ong-ode, aro nang-ni rasong gri ong-ania angni guale dakani ong-chongmota ong-ode, uko namatpilna cholko ra-na anga kusi ong-begenchim. Rajani dondikdonchagija molmolcha-beani gimin, Abu Hasan jechakchana man-jae uko an-tangni sambao a-songchina aganaha.

Unon Raja, Abu Hasanni ketchio asongaha, Abu Hasan an-tangni rajani noko mikrakaoni noktango mikrakpilaona

kingking mai mai obostarang ong-aha, uarangko Rajana sulsul agantokaha. Ua an-tangni ma-gipani kosako ka-ongangani mikchi jak de-e uko dokani kattarangko duk ong-bee aganaha. Abu Hasan duk ong-beani mikkangko mesokoba, Raja uni agana kattaranko knaon ka-dingna sikakon chakna man-jaha. Uni ka-dingana Abu Hasan namen gisiko sabee aganaha, Mai ! angni duko ga-akana na-a angna ka-ding-stekengama ? Iake nibo ! aro unon ua cholako kikdoz pagilani noko dongmitingo biting biting dokani janggil gimikon gappilgipa magarango mesokaha. Raja uko nikon misil misil dakmanpilaha. Ua Abu Hasanna ka-sachakaha, aro an-tangni kusi ong-na kalake roara dugaangpilaha ine chanchie duk ong-manpilaha. Raja gisik nange aro uko gipake una aganaha, Hae re-najok, chakatbo ka-sara angjong, nang-ni nokchi re-naha, nang-ni pilak rasong gi ong-anina nang-na on-pilaniko dakna anga joton ka-gen.

Abu Hasan, je agital mandekoba gnipa changna nok-chakjawa ine kimkim mangsonge Ku-mitchetahaoba, an-tangni Mousselni Badinggipachong-mot ine bebe ra-eng-gipa Rajani rinok rinok agana kattana rakchakna man-jaha. Abu Hasan aganaha, Satan nokninggona napbae angni skoko bingbrangatna man-jana gita na-a angni nokoni ong-kate re-angon do-ga chipe doangna ku-rachakode anga nang-ni agana gita dakna man-gen. Raja do-ga chipe donang-chong-motgen ine ku-rachakaha : unon uamang sakgnian chakate Rajani nokkolko rime songjulumachipak re-angaha aro uamangni Abu Hasanni nokona sokon andaljokchim.

Abu Hasan, do-gachol napangan bakan ma-gipako okame mombati so-china aganaha, aro sokgipako sofao asongchina agane an-tangba un sambao asongpaaha. Aditani ja-mano, miatamko ra-baha aro uamang mamung dakbe-walko ja-rikgija cha-aiaha. Cha-man-ringmanahaon, Abu Hasanni ma-gipa tebiloni cha-chak-ringchakanirangko ra-gale Abu Hasanni sambao adita biterangko, chu botolko aro

glasrangko done re-angaha aro napbataijaha. Abu Hasan an-tangni glaso ruchenge Rajani glasoba ruaha; adita ringani ja-mano nangae-nangjae ramram kattarni gimin agangrike roaha. Abu Hasan pekmilangangengjok ine nikon, Raja ka-saa-mikchaani gimin agangrikna a-bacheng-aha aro na-aba indakgipa sikarang dongpaama ine Raja uo sing-aha.

Abu Hasan, rorim-nangrimrongbegipa gita aro Rajako an-tang baksa apsangipa gita chanchie aganchakaha, Dada, angade ka-saa-mikchaa ba jika-sea kima-donga ingipakode nokkol ong-ani inesa chana; aro angade mamung saloba una an-tangko galonjawa. Kusi ong-e roani aro namgipa chuna agre angade mamung gipinnaba chanchija; uko anga ripengskarang baksa kusi ong-e rona daka. Indioba, anga nang-na angade jikdong-debaani gimin aro ka-saa-mikcha-ani gimin chanchia dongjasrang inede aganna man-jawa. Angni noko nang-ni walsa waltue nang-ni ongkatango do-ga bangbang donangani walo angni jumang nikgipa nitogipa aro bewal namgipa me-tra gita dakako man-ode chanchigijaan dongna man-jawa. Ua ang baksa chu ringe, gitar doke, bajona sale aro git ring-e walsengataba. Uandakgipa me-trako man-ode angni gisik dingtanggen, aro anga chanchia un baksade anga kusi ong-e janggi tangrimna man-chongmotgen. Uamang rokom rokom katta ba kamrangko nae ru-uten agangrikaha. Abu Hasanni ringa uni nangnika gita ong-aha ine nikon Raja aganaha, Ukode angna donaibo; nang-ni namnika aro sika, namgipa mande sakan-tini sika gitan ong-a. Anga nang-ni mikchagnigipako nang-na am-e on-gen. Unon Abu Hasanni glasko ra-e, Raja skango daka gita an-tangni ra-bitgipa tusiani samginchiko puate chuko gape ruaha aro uko una on-e aganaha, Iako ra-chakbo, hai da-on an-ching nang-ko kusi ong-atgnigipa nitogipa me-trani bimungo ringchamsonajok. Ua me-trako ra-na namnikgen ine anga bebe ra-a.

Abu Hasan ka-dingsmite glasko ra-chake aro sko rok-reke aganaha, Nang-ni sika ong-ode indaken ong-china. Mande ra-gijaniko mesoke anga dos ong-gipa ong-na man-ja ; ba indakgipa chonbea kamo gam-chatgipa sokgipani aganako dake uko mitelaniko on-gijaba ong-na man-ja. Anga da-o gita namen chu-ongnikbee dongengoba aro nang-ni ku-rachakao pangchakna man-jaoba, anga nang-ni ku-rachakgipa me-chikni bimungo ringgen. Abu Hasan glas te-sa gimikko ring-grangatan bakan skang gitan tusi-napangbeaha ; aro Raja apsan nokkolkon an-tangni nokchi tusienggipa Abu Hasanko de-tome ra-china ge-etha. Nokkol uko de-tome re-aha, aro Raja skang chango gita, Abu Hasanko noktangchi watatpilna mangsongjac, uni ku-rachaka gita dogako chipe donbae nokkolni ja-man ja-man an-tangni nokona re-baha.

Jensalo uamang rajani nokona sokaha, unon Abu Hasanko brigipa kuturini sofao tuate donaha. Jasana skang ua biaponikon uni tusimitingo uko noktangchi de-tome ra-angachim ; indiba skang uko Raja dakmitingo ganatgipa ganding-chindingrangko ganatchengchina ge-etaha ; uandaken uamang Rajani mikkangon bakan uni agana gita dakaha. Un ja-mano Raja, sakantikon tusichina watattokaha. Ua kasirangko, officerrangko aro git ring-giparangko jerangan skango tusiani samko bringipa chuko ringe Abu Hasanni tusiani somaeo ua kuturio dongachim uamang gimikkon pring seng-o ua kuturiona sokkrimbachina agane donaha. Unikoa ua uamangni ua kuturiona sokbatokna skang kuturi chongipao dongnue dongna man-na gita Mesrourko, an-tangko de-mesachina agane donange tusina re-angaha.

Masarur, tik ka-gimin somaeo Rajako de-mesaha ; unon ua Raja bakan chakate Abu Hasanni tusibeenggipa kuturiona napangaha ; aro uni sruksruk dongnue nie rona mangsonge kuturi chongipaona napangmanaha inoa. Masarur,

gipin officerrang, me-trarang aro git ringgiparang jerangan una dangdike onengachim'uamang gimikan napangtoke Rajani nikaoniko dongpenggjana gita, sofani sambao biaptangtango ra'e chadenge dongtokaha.

Pilakan tarisoa gita ong-ahaoa, aro Rajani samginchini kam ka'a bon-angahaoa, Abu Hasan mikgron nichaogija mikrabbaha, aro gitokni sringko hakataha jekon skang gita sonani ra-chakanio ra-chaksoaha. Unochacha, dolsni git ring-giparang, bangsi, singga sikani aro dotdrong aro gipin gipin doka-dam-ani ku-rangrang baksa meli-ma-gape, ka-si-rokrok, knatoriri aro dipjro dipjro ring-tokaha. Abu Hasan ua knatobegipa ku-rangrangko knae jagokman-pilachim; indiba jensalo ua mikgron nichaoe an-tangni skango niktigimin nitogipa me-trarangni, officerrangni an-tangko dongduuleng-ako nikahaoa, ua aiao inmanbataha; aro an-tangni dong-chakenggipa nokdringo skanggipa jumango uni niktigipa gita apsan nikaha; aro ua nokdringo nitoatna dongipa riprap riprap ching-gipa bosturangko, chokki-tebilarango aro gipin gipinrangko skango an-tangni nikbaman-gipa gita nikaha.

An-tangona gital noksokegipa mandeni mikkangko nikchina aro uni jagokamn-pile aganarangko knachina Rajana chol on-na gita doka-dam-a aro git ring-arango dontongaha. Me-trarang, Masarur, aro Rajani nokni pilak officerrang uko mande ra'e jrip dongtokaha. Abu Hasan jaksitango chikaha, aro Rajani knapile gam-prete chrikaha, Himangai! Jasana skang je jumangko aro nikanirango nikaha ua apsanon da-oba angade ga-aktaijok aro bet dokako aro pagilarango dongipa silni noko chipchange donako man-taignok. Bilakgipa Isol! Ua aganangkuaha, Anga an-tangko nang-o on-kangjok, angko jokatpabo.

Ia kattarangko agane, Abu Hasan mikchipaha aro aditana ning-tue chanchanchie aro jarengbee dongaha. Unikoa ua chakkate, kuturiko niwilwalaha; aro changni

chang indine intaitaiaha, Isol angna ka-sachakpabo ! Isol angna ka-sachakpabo ! Isol angna ka-sachakpabo ! ia pilakan jumangchong-motsa. Unon an-tangni skang nikman-gimin me-trarangoni saksa, "Ka-tongni Bil" munggipa un sambaona re-baha, aro sofao asonge aganaha, O, Raja, da-o Isolo bi-na chakatani somae ong-jok. Abu Hasan chrikprete inaha, Satan ! Anga Raja ong-ja ! Angade Abu Hasansa ! Raja jean uko nie aro uni aganarangko knatime dongengachim, namen ka-dingnapbeaha, aro ua chakchikpretesa gam-e ka-dingjajok.

Abu Hasan tugitilangtaie mikchipaha ; unon ua apsan me-tra agantaiaha, O, Raja, chingni nang-na dakna nangni kamko dakna da-o sal nabaha, chakatani somae ong-jok aro sorkarini kamrang nang-ko nangenga ine aganoba na-ade chakatkuja, indake ong-ode, chingade nangni on-gimin chingni dakna nangnirangko dakaigrok. Unon ua me-tra uni jakpong samsako rim-e samgipinko rim-china sakgipin me-trako okamataha ; uamang uko nokdringni jatchiona de-tome ra-ange asongataha ; aro pilakan jakritinge jipjang-sikgipa aro dokgipa-dam-giparangni gam-a uni nachikolo bawang uko wilwile chrokaha, bilchrokaha aro git ring-gipa, kolgapaha..

Abu Hasan aganna man-pilgija gisik jabrangpile dipanaha, Mai ! angara Rajama ? Gisik jabrangengmitingo ua mai mairangkon aganengachim, git ring-ani aro doka-dam-ani ku-rangan uni aganako ga-pripani gimin uarangko knana man-jaha. Ja-man ki-tiko ua chrokgiparangoni me-tra sakgni, Muktani Ripok aro Pringprangko ua uamangna maibako aganna sikenga ine chin dakataha ; unon uamang chrokako dontonge uona re-angaha. Abu Hasan aganaha, Da-ode tol-nabejok, anga sawachong-mot kakketko aganbo.

Pringprang aganchake inaha, Raja, na-ade chingko jabrangatnasa ia sing-aniko sing-akon. Na-an Raja, A-gil-sakni Pamong, Isolni Katchinikgipa, chingni da-o dongchak-

enggipa aro siani ja·mano donggnigipa a·gilsak damgni·ni nokgipa ong·a ine uija dakmika ; ong·jaode na·a da·siwalo maiba aiao in mangipa nikronggija jumangko nikengnaba donga aro na·a sawa ong·achim uan nang·ko gualatengnaba dongakon ; ua jeba ong·china, na·a namnikode, mejalo mai ong·achim uko anga nang·ko gisik ra·atpilgen. Unon ua una uni counchilchi re·angako, inmamko aro budepa sakbriko sasti on·ako aro montri dal·batgipako watate Abu Hasanni ma·gipana hajalsa sonani tangkako boksisi on·atani katarangko, rajani nokningo ua mairangko dakaha aro kuturi ge·gitamo mai mairang ong·aha, uarang gimikkon agantok·aha. Ua me·tra agantaikuaha, Ua somaeni dakronga bewalko ja·rikgija, na·ade da·ona kingkingba tusiengkua.- Ia ang baksa dongpaenggipa me·tra Katongni Bil, nang ni pilak nokkolrang aro dongenggipa officerrang angni agangipa kattarangni bebe ong·anina sakki on·dapgen.

Ua me·tra Abu Hasanna indine agankuaha, Angni pilak agana kattarang bebe ong·chongmota, aro ua somaenon na·a a·palona ong·kata dongkuja. Ia kattako knae maiko bebe ra·pilgen, ua uijaha ; aro gisik jabrange ua an·tangna indine aganaha, O Salgini Isol ! Angara Abu Hasanma ma Rajasama ? Bilakgipa Isol ! Angni gisikko niksengatbo aro anga maio bebe ra·gen angna chong·motko aganbo. Unon ua an·tangni cholako kike pakkre samgnini biting biting dokani magarangko me·trarangna mesoke inaha, Ia dokani chinranga jumango ba angni tusimitingo nakatna man·genma ? Angade indake rake aganna man·a, uarange dokchongmotanisa. Anga da·omangba dokani sadikako uiengpiti ; aro uaranga bebehong·motko uina mamungba jajaani dongja ine mesokani sakki ong·a. Da·o angni tusimitingo anga ia dokani parirangko man·ode, ian a·gilsako, tosusana man·gijagipa aiao inmananiba aiao inmanbatani ong·a.

Indake bebe ra·na man·a-man·ja dake gisikni jajajiji

ong-engmitingon, Abu Hasan an-tangko dongduule officer-rangoni saksako an-tangona okamate aganaha, lanona re-bae angni nachil ku-teko chike nibo jedakode anga tusengama ba mikrakenga uina man-gen. Uni ge-eta gita ua officer inditan rake Abu Hasanni jaksiko chikaha, ua saknabee chrikpretna nangaha. Unochacha doka-damakoba a-ba-chengataha, aro officerrang, me-trarang aro uno dongpagipa gimikan Abu Hasanko wilwile git ring-na, chrok-mesana a-bachengaha. Ua noko chengcheng-bengbeng gam-chip-chipaiaha aro Abu Hasanba gisik nangprete rokom rokom etal kalake rong dake roaha. Ua Rajani gandingko oke galaha aro kotipkoba oke galchengchapataha, aro kamis aro pijama gane aro me-tra sakgniko jako rim-e mesaha, chrok-aha, bildodoaha aro git ring-paha. Abu Hasanni gitik-gitak an-saoe chrokmesaako nike Raja ka-dingna sikan amchak-jajok, aro ka-dinggakake an-tangan janggilchi ganggile ga-akpilaha. Ua chakate chengsri gita an-tangni skoko napate chrikwate inaha, Abu Hasan, Abu Hasan na-a angko ka-dingna amchakjae siatna am-engama !

Rajani ku-rangko knaarion sakantian jrip dongaha aro uamangni gisepo Abu Hasanba jrip dongpae, bachini ku-rang gam-baenga uchiko an-pile niaton Raja aro Mousselni badinggipako nikate uiaha ; indioba ua on-timintiba kratchaja aro jajajachim ; batesa ua indake uichongmotaha je ua mikrakenga aro pilak ong-enggiparanga jumangrang ong-ja indiba kam chong-mot ong-a. Ua Rajani kusi ong-bee ka-dingako nike uchiko miktenten nie aganaha, Ha ! Ha ! na-a Mousselni badinggipa, aro anga nang-ko siatgen ine aganenggipa ; na-an angko angni magipana ka-saninggija dakatgipa aro angko pagilarangni nokchi watatgipa. Na-an imamko aro sakbri budeparangko sasti on-china ge-etgipa, angade ong-paja ; anga uarangni giminde jaktangko jaksua. Na-an angni gisikko so-sojengjeng ong-atgipa aro angna duk-jajrenganirangko ra-bagipa ; na-an

angko onia ka-gipa aro anga onia ka-ako man-gipa mande ong'a.

Raja ka-dingjoljole aganchakaha, Ong-bebea, na'an kakket ong'a, Abu Hasan; indiba nang-ko ka-dimeatna, nang-ni pilak duk aro jajrenganirangko chel-atna Isolan sakki ong-china, na'a jeko bi-na sika anga uko nang-na on-na taria. Iako agane ua an-tangni dongnuram chongipa kuturioni ong-kate dal-gipa nokdringona napmaha; aro nitoa mingnama gandingko ra-bae Abu Hasanko ganat-chinatchina me-trarangko ge-etaha. Ganatchinatman-o Raja uko gipake aganaha, Na'a angni jonggipa ong'a, na'a maiko man-na sika bi-bo, uko na'a man-gen.

Abu Hasan aganchakaha, Bebe-ra-giparangko Dilgipa, Raja Dal-gipa ka-sapae angna aganpabo angni gisikko indake tom-tomgija ong-atara mai namgnina ong'a aro nang-ni mangsongara mai? Iako uinade angnade namen dal-begipa kam ong'a, jedakode angni gisik tik ong-piltai-gen.

Unon Raja gimikkon che'em che'em una agane on-aha. Maikae songjinmao an-tangko Raja ine uiatgija dakjee rona uni dakbewal ong-achim; uko uni mi cha-na noktangchi rimangani salo ua maikae Mousselni badinggipa gita an-tangko dakjee re-angaha; Abu Hasanni sal-samangmang Raja ong-na sikako aro Raja an-tangni uni man-na sikako man-atna sikaniko; ua maikae uni ringgipa chuo tusiatani samginchiko puaha aro maikae uko rajani nokchi ba-tome ra-angako; seng-sote aganode ua saloni da-alona kingking pilak ong'a kamrangko agantokaha. Raja aganaha, Indiba, nang-ni duk man-a gita na'a duko ga-akgen ine anga mamung saloba chanchisoa dongjachim; aro anga nang-ko dal-nika aro mande ra'a. Nang-ko ka-dimeatna aro nang-ni duk-saknaarangko gualatna anga jekoba dakgen; nang-ko kusi ong-atna gita anga maiko dakna man-gen chanchibo aro na'a maiko man-na sika ka-donge aganbo.

Abu Hasan aganchake inaha, Bebe-ra-giparangni Dilgipa, angni duk-saknaa jedakeba bilongbea ong-ja maina, iako angni gitel raja aro nokgipa iano kusi ong-aniko man-na dakaha ino uion uarang pilakkon gualtokaha. Anga Rajani jaksramaniko jeja aro kenchakani gri aro anga man-na sik-gipaba ong-ja indiba na-a angna bi-na chol on-ahani gimin, anga indake mol-mola—Ua bi-ania angko nang-chi rojring-atna on-pachina ong-a, jedakode angni janggi tanga gimik nang-ko dal-nike aro mitele dongangna mang-en.

Abu Hasano an-tangni mang-nina gisik nanga dongja ine ia bon-kamgipa sakkiko man-on, Rajani uko mande-ra-a aro dal-nikani bariaha. Raja aganaha, Nang-ni bi-ana anga kusi ong-a; je somacoba je kantaoba na-a angona re-bana jakkitel mang-en. Una rajani noko kuturi ge-sa on-aha, aro uni pensionni giminde ua tangka on-timgipa treasurerna dorkasto galna nangjawa indiba uni hukumna jensaloba re-bana mang-en ine aganaha; aro bakan ua an-tangni ding-tang rakkigipa tangka dontimgipako Abu Hasanna sonani tangka hajalsako on-atchina ge-etaha. Abu Hasan gonggonge salam ka-aha; aro Rajaba uko wate melaram councilchi re-angaha.

Ia cholko ra-e Abu Hasan uni ma-gipachi re-angaha; aro uni nama rasonggopalo ga-akani gimin, aro uni skang una agangipa kattara jumang ong-ja; maina ua Raja ong-chongmotaha aro Raja gita dakaha aro pilak mande-ra-aniko man-aha. Raja an-tangan ia ong-anggimin kamrangni gimin una aganahani gimin uko uni ma-gipani bebe-ra-na jajaani mamung a-sel dongjaha.

Rajani gital namnikako mang-gipa, Abu Hasan pangnan Raja baksa rorongaha; maina ua dakbewal namgipa mande ong-achim. Ua jechiba re-bo, ua ka-dingatna changgipa ong-ani gimin manderangko kusi ong-atna man-achim, uni gimin Raja uni gride dongnan man-ja gita ong-pilachim. Uni donggijade ua je kusi ong-ate roani dolko dakjachim;

aro basakoba ua an-tang baksa an-tangni jikgipa Rani Zobeideonaba uko rimbite re-rongachim ; aro uni kusi ong-ani kattako ua Zobeidenaga anahaga. Abu Hasanni Raja baksa re-baa changantion, Ranini nokolrangoni saksa Nouzhat-ul-arwah (uni orto Gital Kusi) minggipachiko dintangmancha gisik on-e niengako Rani nika uko ua Rajana aganna chanchiaha. Salsao ua Rani segipana aganaha, Bebe-ra-giparangni Dilgipa, na-aba angaba iako name nie uikujaenga ; nang baksa re-baa changantian Abu Hasande, Nouzhat-ul-arwahchiko name name nibcenga aro ua me-traba uni nia changanti kracha-a dake mesokenga ; ian chong mot ua uko namnikjaenga ong-ja. Na-a namnikode, an-ching uamang sakgniko bia ka-e on-na man-gen. Raja aganchake inaha, Jekon anga skangan dakna nangachim uko na-a angko gisik ra-ataha. Uni jik-kimna namnikako anga Abu Hasan an-tangni aganaoniko uina man-aha ; aro uni mikchagipa jekoba una bia ka-e on-na anga pangnan ku-rachakronga. Uko nang-ni janapani gimin anga kusi ong-a ; maina anga uko maikae gualchanga anga uijaha. Indiba Abu Hasan an-tangni namnikako dakon nambatkal-gen. Ua an-tangna an-tangni mikchaako see ra-china. Indiba Nouzhat-ul-arwah uko namnikgija ong-jaode, uamangko bia ka-e on-na jajana nangjawa ; aro uamang sakgnian da-o dongengani gimin uamang namnika ine inchina.

Abu Hasan, Raja aro Rani Zobeideni una ka-sae namako dakana mitelani aro mande-ra-aniko mesokna uamangni ja-arango tubamaha ; aro chakate aganaha, Rajani on-a jikko ra-chakjaode, sawa nambatgipa mandeni on-akosa ra-chakpilgen ; indiba anga ka-dongna man-ja, angni uko ra-chakna namnika gita Nouzhat-ul-arwahsa angko ra-chakna namnikgenma namnikjawa. Ia kattako agane ua Rani Zobeideni nokkol me-chikchiko niataha. Nouzhat-ul-arwah mamungkoba agangija jrip dongaiaha ; uni jrip dongachin aro uni krachaani mikkangko mesokachin Raja aro uni

nokgipa Rani Zobeideni kattako manina sikenga ine uina manaha.

Uamang sakgniko bia ka'e onaha ; aro bang'a salrangna kingking rajani noko dal'a alani aro kusi ong'anirangko dake bia ka'aniko maniaha. Zobeide an-tang nokkol me'chikna bang'a boksirangko onaha aro Rajaba uandaken Abu Hasanna 'onaha. Bia ka'gipa me'chikko Rajani Abu Hasanna dongipa kuturiona dilangaha. Uano Abu Hasan uni bia ka'gipa me'chikna sengnapgija dake nichaksoengachim. Ua me'chikko pante-me-trarang dipjro dipjro git ring'e rimchaksoaha.

Ia alani aro kusi ong'anirangko dakani ja'mano, ua bia ka'daldalgipa jiksesa kusi ong'e, ka'sagrike aro tom-tome dongangaha. Uamang ku-mong nangrimgrike saksa sakgipinoni ekgrikigija damsan dongaha. Basakoba Abu Hasan Rajako grongna re'angana agre aro Nouzhat-ul-arwahni Rani Zobeideko grongna uko wate re'angana agre uamang saksa sakgipinoni ekgrike dongan grichim. Beben, Nouzhat-ul-arwaho Abu Hasanni ka'saa aro namnikako man-na gita bang'a gunrang gnangchim, aro uan skang uni Rajana agane rogipa me'chikni rokom ong'a aro uan skotong ong'e nokdangko chalaina krachong-motgipa ong'a.

Abu Hasan an-tangni man-rikgipa gamni dongspako ma'gipana onaha ; ja'mano ua aro uni jikgipade Raja aro uni jikgipa Rani Zobeideni jaksrame on-gipao janggi tangaha. Raja, jensalo Sorkarinikam jokkala un somaeo Abu Hasan baksa kusi ong'e roe bang'a somaerangko re'ataha. Abu Hasan aro uni jikgipa Raja aro Rani Zobeideni ka'sachaka aro mande-ra'ako man'e ruutbea bilsirangna tange dongangaha.

11. SINDBAD KALASINI GO PO

Skigipa, angni janapgimin ia apsan Caliph Harun alraschidni sason ka-miting somoio Bagdado kangalgipa kuli Hindbad minggipa gnangchim. Salsao, salrakkbemiting salo ua songjinmani kitik damsaoni damgipinona jribegipa bojako chilna nangengachim. Neng-beani gimin aro re-na rama chel-kuengani gimin ua sorok damsaona re-baaha jeo saliramni ka-singipa balwa uni mikkango balpongdapachim aro sorokkoara golapni chichi satkikidapani gimin ua neng-takna iana bate nambatgipa biapko man-na sikjawachim. Uni gimin ua dal-begipa nokni sepango bojako ra-one uni sepango asongaha.

Ia biapo neng-takahani gimin ua namen namnikbeengachim, maina golap-chini bibamung similgipa bolni biba nokoni balbae balwako similatengachim. Uni kam ka-miting somoirango ua ia ramagita re-rongbrejani gimin ua noko sawa dongachim ua uijachim; indiba uina sike ua namnam-begipa ba-rarangko gane do-gacholni sepango chadengenggipa nokkolrangona re-ange ua nokni nokgipani bimungko sing-aha. Maikaisa, na-a Bagdado dongeba ia nokara a-gilsakko choduulgipa mingsingbegipa songregipa Sindbad Kalasini nok ong-a ine uijama? ine uamangoni saksa aganchakaha. Kuli, Sindbadni man-e cha-ani aro gamrangni gimin knaman-e ua uko mikbugijan dongna man-jaha, jeni obosta kusi ong-beani aro an-tangara duk ong-beani ine ua chanchiachim. Ua salgichiko nigitoe knana man-na gita rakbeen aganaha, Pilakkon Dakgipa Bilakgipa Isol, Sindbad aro angni gisepa dingtang-grikaniko chanchie nibo, salantio anga duk aro neng-anirangko chagrongna nanga aro neng-e dikesa angna aro angni nokna ran-gipa rutiko man-na amaia, indiba kusi ong-gipa Sindbad bang-bea tangkarangko koros ka-a aro kusi ong-ani-

rangchi an-tangni janggi tangni salrangko re'ata. Indita nambea patianirangko nang'oniko man-na gita uara maiko dakmanaha aro angara indake duk man-na gita maiko dakmanaha. Kuli indake duk ong-e aganengmitingo nokni nokkol re'bae uni jakko rim-e an-tangko ja-rikchina aganaha maina uni nokgipa Sindbad un baksa agangrikna sikengachim.

Nokkol uko dal-begipa kuturiona rimbaaha jeon, bang'a manderang namnamgipa cha-anian gapgipa tableko duule asongtokengachim. Tableni ku'chot samsachi ro-gipa kusimang gipok chagipa mikchikkimgipa budepa saksa asongengachim aro uni ki-sangchi una dangdike on-na tarie dongengachim, ia mikchikkimgipa mandeara Sindbad ong-achim, jean kuliko sepangona re-baate an-tangni jakrachi asongataha aro an-tangan una jaktangchi manbegipa chuko on-aha. Cha'ringa matchoton Sindbad Hindbad baksa agangrikna a-bachengaha; aro saksa sakgipinko u-grikmanahaon Arabian-rangni dakbewal gita uko jonggipa ine okame uni bimungko aro kamko sing-aha. Skigipa, angni bimungde Hindbad aro anga kuli kam ka-gipa ong-a. Anga nang-ko grongna kusi ong-a: indiba na'a soroko dongengmitingo maiko aganengachim anga uko nang-ni ku-siktangoniko Knana sika, ine Sindbad aganchakaha.

Ia sing-anina Hindbad aiao inmanaha aro skoko bamchikgope aganaha. Sindbad, angni neng-anio anga ia indakgipa kragijagipa kattarangko aganna ga-akaha aro iani gimin nang-o kemako bia. O, Iano ka-onangna gita anga namen kakketgijagipa ong-a ine chanchinabe. Anga nang-ni obostako uia, aro nang-ni skime inanirangni gimin nang-ko manangani pal anga nang-na duk ong-chaka, indiba angni gimin nang-ni guale chanchianiko anga talatna nanggen. Angni da-o altuae aro kusi ong-e janggi tanganiko kam aro duk grian man-aha gita na'a chanchichong-motenga; indiba guale chanchinabe, ia kusi ong-ani gadangko anga bang'a bilsirangna

be·enni aro gisikni dukrangko chakesa man·aha. Pilak uno donggipa dolna agane ua inaha, Oe, skia man·gipa manderang angni duk man·anirangara namen ong·rongpilgijagiparang ong·a je mikbokbatstranggipa mandemangkoba gamko man·na angni songreaha gita songgreatna ka·dongbrcgija ong·atgenchim. Angni changsni sagalo songree aiao inmanpilgipa obostarang aro kenanirangko chagrongani golpoko na·simang name knakujaenggen, aro anga ia cholko man·engani gimin aro na·simangba namnikgen ine ka·donganio anga ua songreanirangni gimin na·simangna aganna sikenga.

Sindbad mongsongbate kulinasa uni golpoko aganna am·engani gimin ua uni bojako uko chilangna nanggipa biapona chilangatchenge, indake abachengaha.

SINDBADNI SKANGGIPA SONGREANI

Angni pagipa angna adita gamko donangaha, aro uarangoni bang·batakon angni pantemitingo anga rusie bon·ataha, indiba anga angni gualaniko nikaha aro rang gamrangara gimaagipa ong·a ine an·tangko gisik ra·ataha. Solomonni aganani katta je “Sianian kangal ong·anina bate chaktobatkala” ingipako angni pagipani aganronganiko anga gisik ra·aha. Iako chanchie anga angni gamrangoni dongspako chimonge pilak jiturana man·gipa bosturangko antidamo dam rakbate bregipana palaha. Indake anga

sagalo badinggipa mitam badinggiparang baksa bakrimpa-aha. Uamangni kupatianiko ra'e aro an-tangni gamko bariatna sike anga Persian Gulfo donggipa jahas karam Balsoraona re-angha aro mitam badinggiparang baksa uanon jahaso gadoparaha.

Chinga Persian Gulf gita East Indiesona choangaha. Skangde anga sagalo dongani gimin saachim indiba bak-bakan nampilaha aro jamanode ua saaniko man-taijaha.

Chingni songremitingo chinga bang-bata chichangrangon ga-dapeaha jeo chinga chingni bosturangko palaha ba sregrikaha. Changsao chinga choangengmitingo tangsekgipa apatal gita dakgipa chichangona sokbaaha.

Jahasni Captain jahasko dondikatchina aganaha aro ua chichangona re-angna sikkiparangko re-angchina onaha, re-angkiparangoni angaba saksa ong-paachim. Indiba chinga cha'e ringe kusi ong-engmitingo chichang rang-sanan moaha, aro chingaba mojekjekaha.

Jahasno donggiparang chichangni moako nikate chingko bakbak gakatchina okamataha ong-jaode chinga pilakan gimagnok, maina chinga jeko chichang ine chanchia uara timi na-tokni janggilsa ong-achim. Tarakbatgiparang jahasona soksrpaha, mitamara jroangaha, indiba angade timi na-tokni chiningchi napangmitingode uni janggilonpitichim aro anga chingni wa'al so'na ine gantong ra-bagipako rim-kapna mangmangsan somoiko man-aiaha. Unomitingo jahasni captain jahasona sokangkiparangko rime aro jroang-giparangko saldoe jahasko choangahani gimin anga jahasona sokangna man-jaha.

Indiba anga chipakkorerangni kasachakaniosan ong-ai-aha aro ua salgimikan aro walgimikan janggitangko jokatna tikkengelachim. Pringgipino angni bil re-angaha ine anga nikaha aro janggitangko jokatna anga duk man-engachim, unochacha chipakkore angko chichang damsaona balpak-angaha, a'dram chua aro ga-nangjachim aro rasonggnangbee

angni janggiko jokatna gita uno bolrangni ja·dilrang dong-eojaode anga on·tisamangba gadona man·jawachim. Gadobae anga sal nakujana kingking a·ao sigimin gita tue dongaha, Ja·mano anga jabolrangni gimin aro cha·ani griani gimin bilgribeahaoba cha·na namgipa bijakrangko am·na gita malamangaha, aro uarangkosan nikna rasong gnangaiaha indiba nambegipa chini chimikkoba nikaha, jean angko bilakatpilaha. Iani ja·mano anga chichangni ning·tubatachi re·angaha aro ja·mano nambegipa a·palona sokbaha jeo anga chel·ao gure mangsani cha·amengako nikataha. Sepangona re·baon uan kae dongimin nambegipa gure bima ong·a ine nikana. Uko niengmitingo anga a·ningoni mande saksani ku·rangko knaaha, jean nakatbae angko sawa ine sing·aha. Anga una angni obostako aganaha. Unon ua angni jakko rim·e a·kol damsaona dilangaha, jeo adita manderang dong-achim, aro anga jekai uamangko nikna aiao inmanbeaha uamangba angko nikna aiao inmanbeaha.

Uamangni angna on·a cha·aniko anga cha·aha aro uamangara ia a·gisini biapo maiko dakenga ine sing·on uamang uamangna ia chichangko sason ka·gipa Mehrage Rajani nitimgiparang ine aganaha. Bilsiantian apan kario uamang rajani gure bimarangko rimbae uarangko kae dona-chim; unon sagaloni gure bipa re·bae uarang baksa roronga aro roani ja·mano gure bimako nisina joton ka·achim, indiba gureko nitimgiparangni gam·atani gimin champengako man·e sagalona re·angpilrongachim. Uni ja·mano uamang gure bimako nokchi rimangpile uni bi·sarangko raja jakkalna gita rakkie donachim. Ia gurerangkoara sagalni gurerang ine mingachim. Uamang indake angna aganengmitingo gure bipa sagaloni ong·katbaaha aro uamangni agana gitan gure bima baksa roaha aro ja·mano uko so·otna dakengachim. Indiba gureko nitimgiparang gam·atarangko dakahaon ua sagalchinan re·angpilaha.

Pringgipino uamang gure bimarangko rime chichangni

skotongona re·angaha aro angkoba rimangpaaha Mehrage rajani mikkango doneaha. Anga sawachim aro maikai uni songnokona sokbaaha ine ua angko sing·aha. Una aganani ja·mano ua angni namgijagipa kopalni gimin duk ong·chakaha aro anga mamungnaba jajrengna nangjawa ine aganaha.

Badinggipa ong·e anga badinggiparangchi rorongaha aro mongsongbate ua agitalrangko Bagdadoni maiba koborko knaama ba uchi re·ani maiba cholko nikama ine sing·ronga·chim; maina Mehrage rajani skotong songara sagalni rikamo ong·achim aro uan nambegipa jahas karam ong·achim jeona a·gilsakni dingtang dingtang bi·aprangoni jahasrang salantio sokbarongachim. Ia rajao Cassel minggipa chichang donga aro ia biapo salantian damarangni gam·aniko knarongani gimin jahas chogiparang ian Dagialni dongram ine chanchiachim. Ia aiao inmanbegipa biapko anga nikna sikbeaha aro unona re·angmitingo anga mik ritchasa ba rit·chagni ro·gipa na·tokrangko nikachim. Anga miksa ong·gipa gipin na·tokrangkoba nikaha jerangni sko do·poni skorang gita dakachim.

Angni re·bapilani ja·manon anga salsao jahas karamo dongmitingo jahas ge·sa sokbaaha aro ua dondikarion unoni malrangko ra·ontokaha aro jahasni badinggiparang uamangni malrangko bostu donramona ra·angchina ge·etaha. Mitam malrangko nion aro bimungkoba nion uarango angni bimungan donga ine nikaha. Anga jahasni Captainkoba uiachim, indiba ua angko siaha ine chanchichipenggnok ine chanchie anga uona re·ange uara sani malrang ine sing·aha. Un baksa sagalo songregipa Bagdadni badinggipa Sinbadni ong·a ine aganaha. Indiba salsao uamangni chichang ine chanchichipgipa biapona sokon ua gipin songregiparang baksa ua chichangona re·angpaaha. Indiba ua chichangara sagalni kosako tusie dongenggipa Timi na·toksa ong·achim aro manderang jensalo uano cha·aniko song·na ine wa·alko sikahachim, Timi na·tok wa·alni ding·ako man·e ilengna

a-bachengaha aro chiningchi napangaha. Uanona re-anggipa bang-bata manderangan sitokaha. Uamangoni Sindbadba saksa ong-achim. Ia malrang unin ong'a aro anga uarangko badinge lap man-ako uni ma-drangoni sakoba grongode on-skana miksongachim ine captain aganaha. Captain, nang-ni siaha ine chanchigipa Sindbad angan. Uaranga angni malrang ong'a.

Captain angni indine aganako knaon angko bebe ra-jaha aro anga uko togina miksongasa ine aganaha. Unon anga una anga maikai jokaha aro mai a-selrangchi Mehrage Rajani gurerangko nitimgiparangko gronge uamang angko uni kachariona rimbaaha uko aganaha. Uarang angni malrang ong'a.

Angni agananiko knae uni angko ka-donggijani gimaang-aha aro anga tol-gipa ong-ja ine ma-siaha ; maina uni jahasoni angko uigipa manderangba re-bac angni tangako nikna gita kusi ong-aniko agantokaha. Ja-man ki-tiko ua an-tangba angko uie angko gipake aganaha, nang-ni jokahanina Isolina rasong ong-china. Uakai nang-ni malrang. Uarangko ra'e nang-ni sika gita dakbo. Angni malrangoni gamchatbatsrang-giparangko ra'e anga Mehrage rajana boksis on-aha, jean angni boksisko ra-chake uaranga bate nambatarangko angna on-skaaha. Iarangni ja-mano anga uko wate angni malrangko ua songni malrang baksa sregrikani ja-mano anga apsan jahason choangpilaha. Chinga adita chichangrangko batpakbaaha aro ja-mano Balsoraona sokeaha aro unoni anga lakchikung tangka gnang ia songjinmaona re-baaha. Angni nokdang aro anga kusi ong-bee gronggrikaha. Anga nokkol me-asa aro me-chikrangko aro nnamnama a-arangko breaha aro an-tangna dal-begipa nokko rikaha. Indake anga angni janggini kusinirangko choatna gita aro angni pilak duk chak-giminrangko gualna gita miksongaha. Sinbad ianon dontong-aha aro tangka ritchasa gnanggipa monako ra-eate uko kulina on-e aganaha. Iako ra'e nang-ni nokona re-angbo, Hindbad,

aro knalo angni ong-gimin gipin obostarangni gimin knakuna
re-babo. Kuli nokona re-angaha aro an-tangna mande ra-ako
on-ahani gimin aro boksiskoba on-ahani gimin ajao inmanbe-
aha. Salgipino Hinbad an-tangni nambatgipa cholarangko
gane, man-e cha-gipa songregipaona re-angtaiaha. Pilak sak-
gipinrang re-batokon tableo cha-aniko tarie donaha. Cha-a
bon-manon Sindbad uno donggipa dolna agane inaha. Skia
man-gipa manderang, angni gnigipa songreani kattarangko
knatimpabo. Uarang skanggipa songreana bate gisikko
salbatatna man-gen. Indake Sindbad aganangaha.

SINDBADNI GNIGIPA`SONGREANI

Angni mejalo agangiminrang gita angni skanggipa songreani ja·mano anga angni janggi tangani sal gimikko Bagdado re·atna miksongaha, indiba ruutgijan anga tom·tom janggi tangna neng·nikpilaha. Songrena sikani gisik angona re·bapiltaiaha. Badingna gita anga krae bosturangko bretaiaha aro gnigipa changna anga badinggiparang baksa sagalona choangtaiaha. Chichang damsana chinga badingangaha, aro bosturangko bang·a lapna sreskaaha. Salsao chinga adita bolni biterang gnanggipa chichangona re·baaha, indiba uano mandeko ba gureko nikna man·jachim. Mitamrang pulrangko akmitingo aro mitamrang biterangko cha·mitingo anga chuko aro cha·aniko ra·bae chiring damsani sepango bol panggnini sepanggriko asongengachim. Anga okkacen cha·aniko cha·aha, aro ja·mano tusichipangaha. Badita ruute tusiaha anga uijaha : Indiba anga mikrakoa jahasde dongjahachim.

Jahas dongjaha ine nikna anga aiao inmanbeaha. Anga chakate pilakchikon niwilwalaha, indiba ang baksa ong·onba·pagiparangkoba nikjaha. Ja·mano anga jahasni choangengako nikataha, indiba uara namen chel·beaosa ong·aha je anga ruutgijaon uko nikrikjaha. Anga an·tangko Isolni sikao pakwataiaha aro anga maiko dakgen uijae dal·begipa bol pangsani ku·chotona gadoe maiba angna ka·dongataniko on·nakgipa gnangma uko nina pilakchikon niwilwalaha. Sagalchipakko niaton anga chi aro salgina agre mamungkoba nikjaha, indiba a·gachipakko niaton anga maiba gipokako nikataha. Boloni ong·one anga angni cha·ani dongspako ra·e uchipakna re·angaha. Sepangbate re·baon anga uko dal·begipa aro apalbegipa gipokgipa piala ine chanchiaha. Banoba a·kol dongama ine anga re·duule niahaoa uano a·kol dongja

ine nikaha. Uara namen apsan ga-nanggipa ong-achim aro kosakona maldona mamungba dongjachim.

Unomiting sal napnasiengachim aro rang-san an aram pindapa gita ritchagipa salgi andalaha. Rang-san andalani gimin anga aiao inmanaha, indiba angchipakna bilbaenggipa dal-begipa do-oni giminsa andalaha ine nikoa aiao inmanbataha. Roc minggipa do-oni gimin anga gisik ra-aha, aro angni aiao inmanenggipa piala dal-gipara uni bitchisa ong-enggen ine uiaha. Do-o bilone bitchio bamaha. Uni bilbaako nikmitingo anga do-chini sepangona malangaha je da-o do-oni ja-a ge-sa angni mikkango ga-akaha, aro uara bolni bitong gita dal-achim. Pringgipino bilangpilon angko mande grigipa chichangoniko rimanggen ine ka-donge anga angni kotipchi an-tangko ua do-oni ja-ao kachapaha. Pringgipino sal nabaon do-o bilangbebeaha. Aditan chue bildoani gimin anga a-akon nikpiljaha. Indiba ja-mano ta-rakbee bilonani gimin anga miksulpilaha. Indiba roc ba-eahaon anga an-tangko a-ao nike ta-rakbee kaako engaha. Engsrakpujaon do-o ku-siktango dal-begipa chipuko bale bilangpilaha.

Uni angko wate bilanggipa biapara on-begipa a-kawesa ong-achim. Uko a-brirangchi duulachim aro ia a-brirangara chubeani gimin salgi nanggitotna am-pila gita nikachim, Uano ga-nanggipa chubegipa rong-brakrangan gapani gimin ia a-kaweoni ong-katani chol dongjachim. Ia a-kaweko re-e nie anga aiao inmanpile dal-gipa hirarang donga ine nikaha. Uarangko nie anga kusi ong-beaha, indiba adita chel-ao angni nikatgiparang angni katchaaniko komiataha. Uarangara bang-bea chipurang ong-achim aro uarangara namen dal-a aro ro-a je, uarang mongmakoba minokna man-pilgenchim. Salo uarang uarangni bobil roconi dongnuna gita rong-kol-rango donga aro walni somoiona agre ong-katjachim.

Salgimiko anga a-kaweo re-jojoe roaha aro gisep gisep dongtogipa biapo neng-takaha. Ja-mano anga on-tisa

cha'aniko cha'e asonge tusiaha. Indiba anga angni mikronrangko chipsrapkujaon angni sepango maiba ga-akani gam'a angko mikrakataha. Uan dal-begipa be-en bitin gitting ong'achim. Ua apsan somoion anga rong-brak-rangoni dintang dintang bakrango be-enrangni ga-akako nikaha.

Sagalo chogipa manderang aro gipinrangni hिरारंग्नि a-kaweko, aro maikai badinggiparang uanoni hिरारंग्को man'a uko aganako knaon anga uko golposan ine chanchia-chim. Indiba anga uko chong-mot ine da'o nikaha. Chong-motde, dogamdotrangni bi-sa dongmitingo sepangjolo donggipa badinggiparang re-bae be-enrangko ia a-kaweona galatengachim, aro je biapo ga-akchakaha una donggipa hिरारंग् be-enrango ma-gapachim. Gipin jolni do-gamdotrangna bate bilakbatgipa ia songni do-gamdotrang ia be-en bitinrangko bilpake uarangni bi-sarangna aalna gita rong-brakrangni kosako donggipa bitiprangona balangrongachim, Unomiting badinggiparang uarangni bitiprangona katange gam-atanirangko dake do-gamdotrangko kenatachim aro be-eno ma-gapgipa hिरारंग्को ra'e katrongachim; Ia a-kaweko chugipa rong-brakrangchi duulani gimin darangba re-angna man'ja. Uni gimin hिरारंग्को man'na gita uamang ia, cholrangko jakkalachim.

Angni nika dal-batsranggipa hिरारंग्को anga chimonge anga uarangko angni cha'aniko ra-bitgipa bigilni dokrao sikaha. Ja-mano anga dal-batgipa be-eno an-tangko angni kotipchi kae chikkipe a'ao tuaha. Hिरारंग्नि dokra jedakode ga-akjawa indake anga uarangko rake kang-kareo kaaha.

Anga tusrapkujaon do-gamdotrang bilbae be-en bitinrangko balangaha, aro uarangni doloni dal-batsranggipa aro bilakbatsranggipa angni janggilo donggipa be-en baksa balchapange a-brini ku-choto donggipa uni bitipona bilangaha Badinggiparang rang-sanan do-gamdotrangko kenatna gita chrikaha. Do-gamdotrang bilangahaon uamangoni saksa

angni donggipa bitipona re-baaha. Angko nike ua namen kenbeaha, indiba nampile anga maikai uanona sokbaaha uko sing-ani pal uni malko maina chauaha ine sing-esa jegrikna a-bachengaha. An-tangko jajrengatnabe, pilak gipin badinggi-parangni man-ana bate chu-ongbaten nang-na aro angnaba hiranang donga ine anga aganaha aro una hiranangko mesok-aha. Anga agana matchotsrapkujaon gipin badinggiparang chingona re-baaha aro angko nikna aiao inmanbeaha. Indiba angni golpoko aganoa uamang aiao inmanbataha.

Uamangni dongram biapona uamang angko rimangaha aro uano anga angni dokrako kulion uamang dal-dalbegipa hiranangna aiao inmanbeaha, aro uamang indake dal-batgipa hiranangko nikkuja ine ku-rachakaha.

Badinggiparang be-enrangko ruuta salna skangan galat-man-ahachim aro uamang an-tangtangni man-gimin hiranangko chu-ongnike pringgipino chinga ua biapko watangaha. Chinga chubegipa a-britang gita songreangaha aro chinga uno donggipa ro-robegipa chipurangoni jokna rasong gnanggiparang ong-aha. Chingni sokechenggipa jahas karamoni chinga chochakatangaha, aro Ropha chichangona sokbaaha, jeon Camphoreko man-na amgipa bolrang chaachim. Iano anga angni hiranangko namnamgipa bosturangna sreskaaha aro unoni chinga gipin chichangrangona choangaha. Bon-kamao chinga bang-a songjinmarangko re-angani ja-mano Balsoraona sokeaha. Unoni anga Bagdadona re-baaha. Uano anga kangalrangna on-anirangko on-aha aro anga angni man-a gamchi an-senge janggitangaha. Indake Sindbad uni gnigipa songreani golpoko bon-ate Hindbadna gipin tangka ritchasako on-taie pringgipino uni gittamgipa songreani golpoko knatimna okamataha.

SINDBADNI GITTAMGIPA SONGREANI

Kusi ong-e janggi tangani angni changgni songreanirango chagronggipa kenaniranko gualataha, indiba anga dam-bcengkuani gimin kam gri dongna neng-nikaha. Anga kengniranko gronggniko chanchigija gamchatbegipa gam-rangko ra'e Bagdadoni Balsoraona re-angaha. Uano anga gipin badinggiparang baksa choangtaiaha. Chinga ruuten choangaha aro adita songjinmarangona re-bae badingaha. Salsao chinga sagal jatchio ong-engmitingo mikka balwa rakbeani gimin chinga chingni ramaoni re-sretangaha. Adita salrangna kingking balwa aro mikka rakaha aro changa chichang damsani jahas karamona sokbaaha. Jahasni Captain iano ong-onna sikjachim, indiba chinga iano dongdikna nangaha. Ia aro gipin sepango donggipa chichang-rango kimil dikgipa ka-namgijagipa manderang donga aro uamang an-chingko bakbakan chagropgen ine Captain aganaha. Uamang mande bonerangsang ong-aioaba an-chingni rasong grianjara ian je, an-ching uamangko dakgrikchakna amjawachim; maina uamang gukrorirangna bateba bang-batachim. Uamangoni saksamangko an-ching so-otode uamang chagrove an-ching pilakkon so-ottokgen.

Captainni aganani pilakkon kenataha aro chinga uni agana kakket ong-a ine bakbakan uiaha. Kenbegnigipa kimil gitchak chagipa, mikgnimangmansan changrogipa bang-bea dol chingchipakna jrobae ruutgijani gisepon chingni jahasko changduulaha. Uamang nengrabeen jahasko gadona man-ani gimin chinga aiao inmanbeaha. Ia pilakkon chinga an-tang-tangko warachakna mamungkoba dakna pa-gija ba uamangni ua namgija kamko ka-na miksongaoniko bringbrangatna katta mingsakoba pa-gija kenbee niesa dongaiaha. Uamang jahasni ba-ra peng-giparangko ra-one, jahasni budurangko ratonge uko a-ona salangaha aro chingko ong-katattoke

ja-mano ua jahasko uamangni dongram gipin chichangona ra-ange donaha. Chinga chichangona re-angaha aro uano chingni janggirangko tange rakkina gita bite aro bijakrangko nikaha. Chinga re-angkuon chel-ao nokrangko nikate uchi-pakna re-angaha. Uan chubee dal-bee rikgimin nok ine chinga nikaha. Do-gacholara nambegipa bolniko dakgimin ong-achim aro chinga uko oprakaha. Chinga barandaona napange dal-begipa kuturiko nikaha. Kuturini samsachipak chinga dane dongimin grengrangko aro samgipinchi be-enko ange cha-ani bang-bea siltongrangko nike chinga kenbee til-tilaha. Chingni indake dongengmitingo kuturini do-ga oprakbaaha, aro narikel bol gita changrogipa kenbegnigipa mande gisim ong-katbaaha. Uo mikron rongsasan dongaia-achim aro uan mikkingni jatchio dongachim. Uara wa-al gita gitchakachim. Uni mikkangchini wagamrangara ro-a aro matsramachim aro kusikoni chaongkatbaachim. Uni kusik-ara gureni ku-sik gita ning-tuachim. Uni ka-magipa ku-chil uni chelona sokpile dingonachim. Uni nachilrangara mong-mani nachil-rang gita dal-beani gimin uni jakpong-rangko pidappilachim. Uni jakskilrangara ro-robea aro dal-dalbegipa do-orangni ja-skilrang gita kom-kuachim. Ia skalko nike chinga sibokpilaha. Mikselbapilon chinga uni barandao asonge chingko nie dongengako nikaha. Ja-mano ua ching-chipak re-bae angni gitokrengo rim-e angko de-doe mes rasotgipa maikai mesni skoko wilwilatgenchim indake angko wilwilataha. Indiba angko ram-a ine nike wataiaha. Ua gipinrangko sakprakkon de-doe niaha. Captain milbatani gimin ua uko jaksamsa rim-e do-oko daka gita uko siltongchi su-prote so'e meatamna uko cha-aha. Cha-mano ua tusiaha aro mikka kimpreta gita gamprete ingkok ra-aha. Pringona kingking ua tusie mikrakaha aro chinga sia gita ong-pilon ua re-ongkatangaha. Ua chel-anggnok ine chanchion chinga walgimik jrip dongako dontonge chingni ia obostao ga-aka-hani gimin ma-am skimtokaha. An-tangtangko maikai

jokatgen chinga salgimik cholko am·aha indiba man·jaha. Skal re·bataie chingni ripengrangoni saksako cha·taiaha. Uni ja·mano ua salgipinona kingking tusitaiaha aro chakattaie skang gita chingko wate re·angtaiaha. Ia duk ong·gipa a·seloni jokna cholko chanchie anga uko angni ripengrangna aganaha. Jongadarang, sagal rikamo bang·bea boltongrang balboe dongenga. Angni agana gitade hai an·ching wa·chaprangko tarie an·ching uko jakkalna man·kujana kingking donnue donna ine anga aganaha. Unomiting an·ching skaloni jokna cholko am·na. Ia chol chu·sokgipa ong·ode ia chichangoniko an·chingko ra·angnakgipa jahas chobakujana kingking an·ching senge dongna. Ia chol chu·sokjaode an·ching an·chingni wa·chaprangko gakate bakbak choe katna. Angni ku·pattianiko namniktokaha aro chinga mande sakgitamko gadona chake wa·chaprangko tariaha.

Chinga attamchibara nokona re·bataiaha aro skalba chingni ja·mantaptapan re·bae chingni ripengrangoni saksako cha·taiaha. Ua cha·mane tusiaha aro chinga uko ingkok ra·ako knaon anga aro chingoni ka·dongbatsranggipa saksku siltongko ra·e, uko so·gitchake, uni mikrono rang·san su·prote uko kana ong·ataha. Saknabeani gimin ua gam·bee chrikaha aro chakate uni ka·onangao chingko so·otna jakrangko bawangaha, indiba chinga uni sepangoni katang·aha. Ua do·gacholko rim·rame ong·katangaha aro re·joljole kenbegni ku·rangchi chrikangaha. Chinga uko nokningoni ja·rikange chingni wa·chaprangko jeo donachim, ua sagal rikamona re·baaha aro bakbakan chochakatangaha. Sal nasrapkujaon chinga chingni ka·namgijagipa bobilko un baksa dal·gipa skal sakgnini uko dile re·baengako aro bang·bea gipinrangni ta·rakbee una skang re·baengako nikataha. Iako niksoon chinga neng·takchagija wa·chaprangko gakate sagal rikamoni chochakatangaha. Iako nikon skalrang ro·ongrangko ra·e sagal rikamona chabae cheltongprak

chio nape ro'ongrangko goataha. Uamang ro'ongrangko tik goataha je angni gakatgipa wa-chapna agre pilakkon sripat-tokaha. Ang baksa donggipa sakgnina agre pilak chingni ripengrangan chio sriptokaha. Chinga chingni bil gimik choange skalrangni jaksokgijaona sokangaha. Salsa walsa choangani ja-mano chinga chichang damsiona sokange uano ong'onaha. Uano chinga namnambegipa biterangko nikaha, aro uko cha'e chinga bilakbaaha. Attamchibara chinga sagal rikamo tusiaha, indiba narikel bipang gita ro'gipa chipuni a'ao malmitingo gam'atani chingko mikrakataha. Chipu angni ripeng saksani chrikako aro an-tangko jokatna jotton ka'ako minggija uko a'ao dokkninge bnekate minokaha. Chinga unoni chel-beachi katangengmitingo uni chingni rasong grigipa ripengko tinako knaaha. Chinga re'roromitingo dal-begipa bolko nikaha, aro an-tangtangni jokgnina walo uno tusina miksongaha. Chinga biterangko cha'e chingni okkriako namatmano ua bolo gakataha. Aditani ja-mano chipu bolona re-bae an-tangko de-doe angna bate ka-makalgipa angni ripengko sokate uko minoke malangpilaha. Sal ong-kujana kingking anga ua bolon dongaha, aro ja-mano angni ripeng sakgnini obosta gita angnaba ong-paaignok ine chanchie sigimin gita ong-pile a'aona ong'onbaaha.

Indake anga bang-begipa bol cheksi, wa-cheksi aro bu-surangko chimonge uarangko kachape bolko duule dandake donaha, aro mitam kasotrangko angni sko kosakni cheksirango donaha.. Iako dakmanoa attam ong-baahaon anga ia duulani ning'o dongaha. Apsan somoion chipu re-bana gualtaijaha, aro angko minokna man-na gita bolko re-duule niaha, indiba guare rikgiminrangni gimin ua angona malbana man-jae menggoni meseke time donga gita salona kingking angko time dongaha. Sal jasengbaahaon ua malangaha, indiba sal najana kingking anga angni biaponi jitna pa-sokjaha.

Anga boloni ong'one, una skanggipa salo anga an-tangko Isolni sikaona pakwatako chanchigija sagalona katange uano bilsrue sina dakengachim. Isol angni indakgipa obos-tako nike angna ka-sachakaha ; maina anga an-tangko sagalo bilsrue sinagitikmangmango adita chel'ao jahasko nikataha. Anga man'a dipet gam-bee chrikwatataha, aro jedakode jahaso donggipa manderang angko nikatgen indake angni kotipko ra-e jakjipataha. Jahaso donggipa manderang angko nikataha aro Captain angko rimna ringko watataha. Anga jahaso gakatahaon anga maikai ia mande grigipa chichang-ona sokbaaha uko uina sike badinggiparang aro kalasirang angko duultokaha. Angna ong-gimin pilakko anga uamangna aganaha. Bang'a kenbegnirangoni jokahani gimin uamamng kusi ong-chakaniko agane uamango donggipa nambatgipa cha-anirangko uamang angona raabaaha. Angni gana chinanirang suri aro grinaha ine nike Captain jak-srambee an-tangni namgipa cholarangko angna on-aha. Chinga sagalo adita salna choaha aro bang'a chichangrangona sokangaha. Ja-mano chinga Salabato ong-onaha aro uanoara Sander ingipa samna namgipa bol chaachim. Chinga jahasko uano kapaha. Badinggiparang uamangni malrangko palna aro srena gita uarangko ra-onaha. Unomit-ing Captain angona re-bae aganaha, Jong, ia jahaso re-bagipa badinggipa saksani malrang iano gnanng, ua da-o siahani gimin anga ua malrangko uni man-rikgnigiparangna on-skana gita palna miksongenga. Na'a uarangna simsakgen ine anga ka-donga aro na'a boksisi gita man-skagen. Jahasni seriktimgipa badinggiparangni bimung gnanggipa malrangni gimin serikaniko dakaha aro angna simsakchina on-gipa malrangkoara sanni bimungo segen ine ua Captaino sing-aha. Sindbad Kalasini bimungo sebo ine Captain aganaha. Angko bimung mingako knaon anga angni ka-tongo chanchigijan dongna man-jaha. Captainko anga name nion uan angni gnigipa songreani angni chiringni rikamo tusimitungo angko

chichango dongale choanggipa apsan mandean ine nikaha. Captain, ia malrangni nokgipara Sindbad ong'ama ine anga sing'aha. Oe, uan uni bimung ong'a ine ua aganaha. Ua Bagdadoni re-baaha aro Balsoraoni angni jahaso choangpaha. Salsao chinga chichang damsao cha-na ringna ong'onaha aro mai gualaniko daken ua ching baksa gadopilkuja ine nikna guale anga jahasko choangaha. Kanta brimang badcangosa ua ching baksa dongja ine anga aro gipin badinggiparang nikaha. Indide na'a uko siaha ine chanchiama ine anga sing'aha. Oe, ine ua aganaha. Ong'ja Captain, angko nibo, nang'ni mande gri chichango gale donbagipa Sindbad angan ine na'a nikgen. Anga chiring sambao tusi-chipaha aro mikrapilon pilakan re-angaha ine anga nikaha. Iarangko knaon Captain angko name niaha aro ja-mano angko uie gipake aganaha. Angni bilgrianina name rasongko on'anina Isolna rasong ong-china. Uarang nang'ni malrang. Uarangko anga name rakkina aro pangnan uarangko songantio uaragoniko lapko man-na anga namen simsakaha. Uarangko anga uarangni man'gimin lap baksa nang-na on-pila. Uarangko anga uoniko ra-pile, anga una maikai gro nanggipa ong'achim uko aganaha. Solabat chichangoni chinga gipin chichangona re-angaha. Unoniko anga moslarangko breaha. Ruute songreani ja-mano anga Balsoraona sokbaaha. Unoni anga Bagdad songjinmaona bang-bea gamrangko ra'e-re-baaha. Angni gamrang inditan bang'a je angko mal donga ukon uipiljachim. Anga bang'akon kangalrangna on'aha aro dal-bea a'ako angni skango gnang baksana bredapaha. Indake Sindbad an-tangni gitanggipa songreani golpoko bon'ate Hindbadna gipin tangka ritchasako on-taie salgipino un baksa cha-taie uni brigipa songreani golpoko knatimchina okamataha. Hindbad aro gipin manderang noktangtangchi re-angaha aro salgipino uamang re-bataie Sindbad, cha'ani ja-mano uni golpoko agantaiaha.

SINDBADNI BRIGIPA SONGREANI

Angni gitamgipa songreani ja-mamno kusi ong-e janggi tangani angni songretaina sikaoniko salrikna man-jaha. Anga re-rorotaina aro gital nikanirangko niktaina sikaha. Anga je biapo badingna sikengachim ua biapo kragipa badingani bosturangko bree songrena re-chakattaiaha. Anga Persiaona re-bae adita songjinmarangko wenaha. Unikoa anga jahas karam song damsaona sokbae unoni chochakatangaha. Chinga Terra Firmani aro salaramni chichangrangni mitam jahas karamrangona sokangaha. Chinga sagalona choang-taion balwa rakbeani gimin Captain maljurirangko ra-onchina aro gipin chingko naljokatani cholrangko dak-china aganaha. Indiba chingni kam ka-anirang ong-gramai-aha aro jahas be-tonge bang-bata badinggiparang aro kalasirang chio sripe sitokaha, aro jahasni mal gimikan gimatokaha.

Anga, adita badinggiparang aro kalasirang rasong gnanabee bolpleng ge-sao gakatna man-aha aro rang-san chipakkorerang chingni mikkango donggipa chichangona chingko balpakangaha. Uano chinga chingni janggirangko rakkina biterang aro chimikko nikaha. Chinga walgimikan chingko je biapona chipakkore balpakbaachim unon tusiaha. Pring gipino sal naahaon chinga sagal rikamoni chichang-chipak re-angaha. Chinga unona re-angani bakan bang-bea gisimgipa manderang chingko duule chingko rim-gopaha. Uamang chingko uamangni gisepo sualgrike uamangni dong-ramtangtangona rimangaha. Anga aro angni ripeng sakbongako biap damsaona rimangaha. Uamang chingko bakbak asongate maiba samni bijakko chingna on-e uko cha-china chingna chin dake mesokaha. Gisimgipa mande-rang an-tangtangde cha-jaenga ine angni ripengrangde nina guale, uamangni okkriakosan namatna chanchie kalbongrang

dake cha-na a-bachengaha. Indiba angade maiba namgijako chanchichipe uko cha-totemangba nijaha. Ian angna nambeahachim; maina aditani ja-mano angni ripengrangni gisikrang tik ong-jaha je, uamang angni aganon maikon aganengachim ukon uamang uijaha.

Ja-mano gisimgipa manderang cocoani tochi song-gimin miko chingna on-aha. Gisik tik ong-gijagipa angni ripeng-rangde okkaen cha-aha. Angade cha-oba on-titisan cha-aiaha. Mande gisimrang chingna sam bijakko on-cheng-aha jedakode chinga gisik tik ong-jae chingna ong-nasigipa gopalni gimin uisojawachim. Ja-mano uamang chingko mil-atna gita cha-aniko on-aha; maina mande cha-giparang ong-e uamangni miksonganiara chingko milate ch-nasa ong-achim. Uandaken uamang uamangna mai a sel ong-engachim uko uigijagipa angni ripengrangko cha-aha. Indiba angni gisikde uiengani gimin anga gipinrang gita milani pal salantian ram-rikrikangskaaha. Ian angko jokataha; maina mande gisimrang angni ripengrangko cha-manani ja-mano angko ram-sisi ram-dengdeng daka aro saa ine nike gipin changna angko donaha.

Unomiting anga jakgitel man-ani gimin angni dakako darangba nirikkijaha. Indake anga salsao nokrangni chel-achi katange an-tangko jokatna cholko man-aha. Walona kingking anga katangaha,, aro indake anga on-tisa neng-take angni ra-bitbagipa cha-aniko cha-aha. Indake anga ta-rakbee katangtaiaha, aro mande dongsu dongsu nikgipa biaprangko gele salsnina kingking re-angaha. Bang-bata salon anga narikelrangko cha-e tangaha. Uan angna cha-ani aro ring-aniko on-achim. Chetgipa salo anga sagal rikamona re-baaha, aro uno anggita mande gipokrangni ua biapo chagipa jalikrangko akengako nikaha. Ian namgipa chin ine anga nike uamangona rang-san re-angaha.

Jalikko akenggipa manderang angko grongna re-baaha. Uamang angko nikarin angko Arabic-chi angara sawa aro

baoni re·baa ine sing·aha. Angni ku·siktangchi aganako knae anga kusi ong·beaha. Anga uamangna angni jahas dubiako aro mande gisimrangni jako ga·akako agane uamangni uina sikako uiataha. Uamang akmankujana kingking anga uamang baksa dongpae ja·mano uamang baksa uamang je chichangoni re·baachim unonan choangaha.

Uamang uamangni rajaona angko rimangaha. Ua rajara namgipa ong·achim aro angna ong·a obostaranko chakchike knatime ua una aiao inmanbeaha. Ja·mano ua angna gana chinako on·e angna simsakchina ge·etaha. Ua chichango bang·a manderang donga aro uano bang·a man·na amgipa bosturang gnangchim. Skotong songara bading·chiwalna namgipa songjinma ong·achim.

Anga uano mingsa aiao inmanpilaniko nikaha. Pilak manderangan aro raja an·tangba gureranko lagam aro stirrup gri gakatachim. Salsao anga rajako maina indake daka ine sing·aha. Uni songjinmani darangba uni agangipa·rangko uija ine Raja aganchakaha.

Anga kam ka·gipaona re·ange jinko dakchina agane on·aha. Uko dakmanoa anga an·tangan uko bigilchi pindape uno sonani kildingchi pulko sikaha. Anga ja·mano locksmithona (kamal) re·angataha aro ua angni agana gita lagamko dakaha. Ua angna stirrupkoba dakaha. Ia pilak·kon anga rajana uarangko boksis on·e uarangko uni gure·rangoni mangsao gataha. Raja bakan gureo gakate nie uarangko namnikbeaha. Uni namnikako mesokna gita ua angna bang·a boksirangko on·aha. Anga rajani namnikako dakahani gimin Raja angna salsao aganaha, Sindbad, anga angni nang·ko jakkala gita jakkala. Anga nang·o mingsako nang·na ka·sara aro nang·ko uigipa pilak angni manderangan angni nang·ko jakkala gita jakkala. Anga nang·o mingsako bi·na sika aro na·a uko manina nanggen. Raja, anga nang·ni bilni ning·o. Anga aro angni manianiko mesokna gita anga nang·na mamungkoba dakgija dongjawa ine anga aganchak·

aha. Na-a jedakode a-songtangni gimin chanchijawa aro angni a-songon dongkamgen indake anga nang-ni bia ka-aniko nangnika ine ua aganchakaha. Anga rajani sikaniko jechakna pa-jaha aro ua angna uni kacharini skia man-gipa, daknanggipa, cholon namgipa aro man-e cha gipa me-tra saksako on-aha. Bia ka-ani manianirang matchot-ahaon anga ua me-chik baksa dongna re-angaha aro aditana kingking chinga tom-tomao dongrimaha.

Salsao angni noksul jemung anga nangrimbeahachim uni jikgipa sae siaha. Anga uni duko uko ka-dimeatna re-angaha aro uni duk ong-aniko nike uko nikarin aganaha. Isol nang-ko rakkichina aro nang-na janggi tangbanganiko on-china. Gose, nang-ni angna sikaniko anga maikai man-gen ine na-a chanchia ine ua aganchakaha. Anga tangna bang-gija kantarangsanaha ; maina ia salon anga angni jik-gipa baksa gopchapako man-gen. Chingni ma-gitcham pagitchamrang ia niamko ia chichango ra-gataha aro iako be-atgija pangnan manienga. Tangenggipa segipako sigimin jikgipa baksa gopchapa. Mamungba angko jokatni man-jawa. Pilakan ia niamko manina nanga. Ia ka-saning-gijagipa niamko anga talatmitingo uni ma-drang ripengrang aro noksulrang dolsa dake mande gopao dakchakna re-baaha. Uamang manggisio uni bia ka-ani salo gita me-chikni nam-batgipa gana chianiko ganataha, aro pilak uni gamchatgipa ro-ongni gananirangkoba ganataha. Unikoa uamang uko chikopani grigipa baksoo done uko chile gopram biapona ra-angaha. Segipa pilakna skang manggisini ki-sang re-angaha. Uamang chugipa a-briona re-angaha aro uanoba re-baahaon uamang tu-begipa a-kolko pindapgimin ro-onkho ra-gale manggiliko pilak gana chinani aro gamchatgipa ro-ongni gananirang baksa dingonataha. Unon segipaba uni ma-drang aro ripengtangrangko gipake salam ka-manoa mamung warachakani grian an-tangko gipin chikopani gnang-gipa baksoo donna on-aha. Unikoa manderang ukoba uni

jikgipako gita uni baksoo chi botolsa aro chonchongipa ruti dotsniko done dingonataha. Ua a·briara bakro·beachim aro sagalona dakangachim. Gopako matchotmanon uamang a·kolko ro·ongchi pindaptaie re·angpiltokaha.

Angni chanchiaranko anga rajana agangija dongna man·jaha. Raja ia a·songo ong·ronggijagipa dakbewal je tanggipako sigimin baksa gopaniko anga aiao inmanbea. Anga saksa songrerongbegipa ong·a aro bang·a a·songrangkon nikaha, indiba indake ka·saninggijagipa niamko knakuja. Na·a maiko miksonga, Sindbad ? Ian pilakni niam ong·a ine raja aganchakaha. Angni rani sichengode anga un baksan gopako man·pagen. Indiba Raja, agital manderangba iako manina nangpaama ? ine anga sing·aha. Raja angni sing·ana ka·dingsmite aganaha. Chong·mot, ia chichango bia ka·ode uammangba ia niamoni jokjawa.

Ia aganchakaniko knac anga duk ong·bee noktangchi re·angpilaha. Angni jikgipa sichengna nangode un baksa manggitang gopako mangnini gimin anga kenbee chanchi·aha. Indiba angni jikgipani iana chanchigija dakanina anga be·en moaha. Indiba gose, ruutgija somoini ja·manon rang·sanangni angni kenanirang angona sokbaaha, maina angni jikgipa sac adita salrangni ja·manon siaha. Angni dukni gimin na·a chanchina man·gen ! Maina manggittang gopako man·nara mande cha·giparangchi so·ote cha·ako man·a gitan namgijani ong·achim, indiba anga maninan nanggenchim. Raja aro uni pilak kacharini manderang uamangni dongpa·anichi gopani salko manigenchim. Pilakkon matchottokman·oa manggisiko gana china gnan baksoo chipataha. Da·o goprmona dol dake re·na re·chakataha, aro anga tamasa dakgipa gita ia duk ong·anio angni mikrono mikchirangan gape aro angni gopalni gimin grape manggisini ki·sang ki·sang re·angpaaha. A·briona sokna skang anga nikgiparangni gisiko ka·sachakaniko napatna gita jotton ka·aha. Skang anga Rajana, uniko angko duule donggiparangna

aganaha. Unikoa anga uamangni ba-ra ku-teo ku-dimna gita bamgope angna ka-sachakpachina uamango bi-aha. Angara agitalsa aro ia rakbegipa niamni ning-o ong-na nangja aro angni a-songtango angni jikgipa aro bi-sa dongani gimin chanchipabo ine anga ganaha. Iako anga agangramaiaha ; maina ian saksani ka-tongkoba moatjachim. Batesa uamang angni jikgipani manggisiko a-kolo donatnasa skelaha aro angkoba baksoo done chi botolsa aro rut dotsni gnanng dingonataha. Kan-dike aganode, gopaniko matchotmanon uamang angni grapani aro dukko knachak-gija a-kolni ku-mangko pindapaha. Anga a-kolni bon-kama-ona sokbaahaon kosakoni teng-ani napbagipa gita ia maidakgipa biap ong-achim uko nikaha. Uan bakro-begipa a-kol ong-achim aro tu-ara mik sotbongamang ong-genchim. Rang-san anga angni jakra jakasichi donggipa bang-bea manggisirangni soani bibako rang-sitman-aha ; mitamrangni sina skang rang-sitchotananikoba anga knaengachim. Indiba anga a-kolona sokangarin baksooni ong-kate, manggisirang-oni chel-achi re-ange, gingtingko rim-tipe, a-ao tue ruutaona kingking grapaha. Adita chanchiani ja-mano anga tangna sikkuaaha aro angni janggiko tangbangatna pilakkon dakgen ine mangsongaha. Angni gingtingko rim-tipe anga rim-rame anga angni baksoo chi aro rutiko am-aha aro unoni mitamko cha-aha. Anga uchin adita salrangna janggi tangaha. Pilakkon cha-mantokahaoa anga sina tariaha.

Siani gimin chanchimitingo anga a-kolni ku-mangni ro-ongko jitako knaaha. Manderang nangbemiting somoio uamang jekoba dakna draatako man-a. Me-chikko ding-onaton anga uni bakso jeo ga-na chakgenchim uni sepangona re-baaha, aro uamang kolkumangko pindapenga ine nikon anga ua me-chikni skoo angni nikgipa dal-gipa grengchi bilsa bilgni doke siataha. Ia ka-saninggijagipa kamko anga uni baksoo donggipa chi aro rutina dakachim. Indake anga adita salrangna cha-aniko man-taiaha. Ia cha-ani bon-manoa

gipin sigimin me·chikko aro uni tangenggipa segipako ding-onataha. Ua mandekoba anga apsan dake so·otaha. Angna rasong gnangbee unomitingo manderang sibeachim, aro indake anga cha·aniko chu·ongen man·engachim.

Salsao anga me·chik saksako so·otmano anga maibani re·engako knaaha. Ua gam·gipachipak anga re·angaha, aro anga re·angon ua bima angoni katangenga gita gam·bate rang·sitaha. Gam·ako ja·rike anga re·angaha. Ua bima gisep gisep dongdikachim, indiba angni sepangbaon rang·site katachim. Ja·man kitiko anga aski gita name teng·ako nikkujana kingking uko ja·rikangaha. Anga ua teng·achipak re·angaha aro ja·mano uara mande ong·katna man·gipa dal·gipa ro·ongni bibretonisa seng·a napbaenga ine nikaha. Angni aiao inmanani nampilahaon, ua bimara sagaloni ong·katbagipa matburungsa aro ua sigimin manggisirangko cha·na a·kol gita napbaenga ine nikaha.

Ia andalgipa biapona anga re·angpile baksoranganoniko hira. mukta, sona, ripok jako ganani aro gipin gipin gamchat·gipa bosturangko rim·rame ra·aha. Iako anga sagal rikamona ra·ange baksorangko dingonatgipa buduchi katome jahas chopakangkujana kingking sagal rikamon sengaha. Salsa salgnini ja·mano anga jahas karamoni chobadal·dalenggipa jahasko anga je biapo dongenga uni sepang gita chopakang·engako nikaha. Angni kotipchi anga uamangna chinko dakate angni man·a dipet chrikataha. Uamang angko knae angko rimna ringko watataha. Mai a·sel ong·e anga ua biapona sokbaaha ine kalasirang sing·on anga salgnina skang angni choangenggipa jahas dubiako man·e, uamangni nikenga bosturang baksa a·gaona jrobaaha ine aganchakaha. Anga jahasona gadoahaon Captain angko jokatna man·ahani gimin kusi ong·beaha aro ua an·tangni kamon gisik nang·beengani gimin ua angni jahas dubiaha ine aganako bebe ra·aha aro ua angni una on·a gamchatgipa ro·ongrangko ra·na jechakaha.

Ja·mano anga Bagdadona bang·bea gamrang gnang sokpilbaaha. Iarangni gimin anga che·em che·em agane na·simangko neng·atjawa. Uni ka·sachakanirangna Isolko mitelskaani gita anga bang·a olakiram nokrangko chalaina gita tangkarangko aro kangalrangna on·anirangko on·aha. Anga an·tangara angni ripengrang aro ma·drangrang baksa kusi ong·e katchae janggi tangaha.

Sindbad ianon an·tangni brigipa songreani golpoko bon·ataha. Ua Hindbadna gipin tangka ritchasako on·e pring gipino unbaksa cha·taie uni bongagipa songreani golpokoba knataichina okamataha. Pring gipino uamang gronggriktaioa uamang cha·na asongaha. Cha·a matchotoa uni bongagipa songreani golpoko aganna a·bachengtaiaha.

SINDBADNI BONGAGIPA SONGREANI

Angni kusi ong'e janggi tangani changsatai angni chagronggipa dukrangko gualatna dakchakaha. Indiba uara angni songrena siktaianiko gimaatna man-jaha. Uni gimin anga bosturangko bretaie, uarangko katome nambatgipa jahas karam biaprangona re-angaha. Anga Captaino pangchakna nangjana gita indiba an-tangni ning-on jedak-ode jahas ong-na man-gen, indake an-tangni koroschin jahasko rikataha. Rika matchoton anga uno angni malrangko gataha, indiba jahaso bang-en biap dongkuengani gimin anga dingtang dingtang a-songni badinggiparangko uamangni malrang baksa gatangpaaha.

Balwa namengmitingo chinga chochakatangaha. Ruute choangani ja-mano chinga mande grigipa chichangona choangaha. Iano chinga roc-ni bitchiko nikaha. Uni dal'a skango angni nikgipani dal'a gita apsan ong-achim. Roc bi-sa pe-nasiahachim, aro uni ku-sik nakatbaengahachim. Angni jahaso choangpagipa ua chichango ong'ongipa badinggiparang ruarangchi bitchiko den-prue, a-kol dakate, Roc bi-sako ra-ongkate so'e roaha. Anga uamangko bitchiko mamungba dakjachina beng-beachim, indiba uamang angko knachakjaha. Uamang Roc bi-sako kal-ake roa matchotkujaon chingni adita chel-ao bangbango aram dal-dala nakatbaaha. Angni jahasko chona rakkigipa Captain, uan maiko miksonga uie uan Roc bima aro ua bi-sani ma-a paa ine chrike chingko bakbak jahaso gadochina aganataha. Chingaba ta-raken gadoaha aro bil amadipet chochakatangaha. Unomiting Roc manggni kenbegnigipa gam-ataniko dake bilbaaha. Do-chi be-aha aro uamangni bi-saba siaha ine nikoa uamang ta-rakbate bilbaaha. Chingko a-jak sokna

chanchie uamang je biapona bilbaachim uanoni bilangpile aditana kingking nikgija ong'aha. Unomiting chinga chingna ga-akgnigipa a-selko niksoe ta-raken choangaha. Roc manggni uarangni ja-skilrango dal-dalbegipa rong-terangko rongprak ra'e bilbapilaha. Jahasni kosak tongtong sokoa uarang bilwenwenaha aro uarangoni mangsa ro'ongko galonataha. Indiba jahas chogipani jakni tarakanichi ua jahasko rang-san ki-me pe'ataha aro ro'ong chingko nangejaha. Ua jahasni sambengchipak ga-ake sagalni chirangko tang-srisraataha je chinga sagalni kokimani a-akomangba nina man-pilahachim. Indiba chingni rasong gribee gnigipa rocni galonata ro'ong chingni jahasni jatchio tiktak ga-akone jahasko tong hajalsa be'ataha. Jahas chogiparang aro songregiparang pilakan ro'ong ga-akjete ba sripe sitokaha. Angaba sripangpaaha, indiba nadobapilahaon anga rasong gnangbee jahas be-gimin bolpleng ge-sako rim-manaha. Bolplengko rim-kapako watgija anga basakoba jaksamsachi aro basakoba samgipinchi choange, balwa aro chipakkorerangba unomiting namengani gimin anga chichang damsaona sokbaaha. Chichangni adramrang chubeachim, indiba anga ia neng-nikaniko ame sagal rikamona sokbaaha.

Neng-anioniko anga on-tisa namatna gita samsio asong-aha. Uni ja-mano anga chakate chichangko nina re angaha. Uko nambegipa bari gita nikachim. Pilakchin anga bolrangko nikaha. Uarangoni mitamo mingimin aro mitamo gitting biterang nangengachim. Uno kon-e jokangenggipa rongtalgipa chini chiringrangba dongachim. Biterangko cha'e anga uarang tobea ine nikaha aro chikoba ringe nambea ine nikaha. Wal re-baon anga dongtoa biapo samsio tuaha.

Indiba anga ia mande grigipa chichango saksan dongna jajrenganio simakprako kontaprakba tunan man-jaha. Walni bang-bata bakkon jajreng re-atani ja-mano anga neng-bea

aro bilgribea gita nīgipa budepa saksako nikaha. Anga uchipakna re'ange uko salam ka'aha indiba ua uni skoko on'tisa bamesaan dongariaha. Uno ua maiko dakenga ine anga sing'aha. Ua angna a'ganchakani pal angni janggilo uko ba'china chinko dakaha. Unikoa ua biteko chimongna uko chiringkobatsotdilchina chinko dakaha.

Angni dakchakaniko ua nangbebeaha ine anga chan'chie uko angni janggilo ba'aha. Chiringko batangmano anga uko ong'onchina aganaha, aro ua neng-gijaan ong'ona man'a gita dondikaha. Indiba ong'onani pal bilgribea gita nīgipa budepa uni ja'arangko angni gitoko wenkotaha aro unosa anga uni bigilara matchuni bigil gita daka ine nikaha. Ua angni pakkreo a'songe angni gitokko rak'en kepahani gimin anga rang'sitna man'jae signok ine chanchipilaha. Iana kenbee anga siboke ga'akpilaha. Indiomangba namgija-gipa budepa angni gitokko kepaiaha, indiba anga rang'sitna man'na gita ja'arangko on'tisa engaha. Anga rang'sitna man'kalahaoa ua uni ja'a samsako angni oko su'chane sangipinchi angni sambengko rakbee gatataha. Indake ua angni sikjaoba angko chakatataha. Chakatmanoa ua angko bol kokimarang gita re'ate basakoba basakoba dondikate chingni nika biterangko cha'draataha. Salgimikan ua angko watjaha aro walo anga neng-takna tuon ua angni gitokko ja'achi kepe tupaaha. Pringantian ua angko de'mesana gita mojekaha ja'manoa angko chakate re'ate uni ja'arangchi angko sinjetaha. Skia man'gipa manderang, anga angni jokna man'gijagipa chile maikai dukko man'engachim uko na-simangan chanchichipna man'gen.

Salsao anga angni ramao bipangrangoni ga'ake dong-enggipa laurangko nikaha. Anga uarangoni dal-batgipako kolame uni ning'chiko rongtalate chichango chagipa drakka biterangni bitchiko uano sepchakaha. Lauko gapatmano anga uko dontoa biapo donaha. Adita salrangni ja'mano

anga ugita re·pakbae lauko ra·e drakka bitchiko ringaha. Chu nambeaha ine anga nika, je, ua angni dukkosan gimaat·aijaha, indiba anga bilakbaaha.

Ia chu angna maiko dakaha uko nike aro da·o anga skangna bate altubate uko de·tomenga ine nike budepa unaba chuko on·china chinko dakaha. Ua chuko nam·nike uko bon·e ringtokaha. Uko namnikatna gita chu inditan dongachim aro ua bakbakan pekaha. Ua peke uni bewal gita gitko ring·e angni pakkreo mojokjokaha. Mojokjokani gimin ua chisataha aro ka·sine uni ja·arangko engaha. Skang gita ua angko sinjetjaenga ine nike anga uko a·aona galonaha aro ua uno mamung il·eng morenggijan tusiaha. Anga dal·begipa ro·ongko ra·e uni skoko gaggropaha.

Ia sao man·gipa budepaoni joksrangon anga kusi ong·beaha. Anga sagal rikamona re·angon chi ko·e ra·na aro nengtakna ong·ongipa jahas ge·sani kalasirangko nikaha. Angko nikna aro angna ong·a obostarangko knana uamang aiao inmanbeaha. Na·a sagalni budepani jako ga·akaha aro uni ga·sote siatgiminrangoni jokchenggipa ong·aha. Uamangni nokgipa ong·ahaode ua uamangko so·otjaskal mamung saloba watja ine kalasirang una aganengachim.

Iarangko aganani ja·mano uamang angko jahasona rimangaha. Angna mai a·sel ong·aha uko aganon Captain angko kusi ong·bee rimchaksoaha. Chinga choange adita choangani ja·mano dal·gipa songjinmani jahas karamona sokbaaha. Uanoara nokrangkoara namgipa ro·ongrangchi rikachim. Angko ripeng dakgipa badinggiprangoni saksa a·songko un baksa nipachina mol·molaha aro angko gipin a·songni badinggiparangni dongramona rimangaha. Ua angna dal·gipa dokrako on·e cowa chimonggipa mande·rangna angko agane on·e, angko uamang baksa rimang·pachina uamangko aganaha. Uamang baksa re·angpae uamangni daka gita dakpabo. Uamangoni eknabe, ong·jaode nang·ni janggina kenani ong·gen ine ua angna aganataha.

Indake aganatani ja·mano ua angna ramaona cha·aniko on·ataha, aro anga uamang baksa re·angpaaha.

Chinga chubegipa bolrang gnanggipa burungona re·ba·aha. Ua bolrangni ja·tingara rinokani gimin bol bite gnanggipa cheksirangona maldoangna man·jachim. Pilakan cocoa bolrang ong·achim aro chinga burung ning·chi napang·ahaon bang·bea dal·a chona ranggolrangko nikaha. Chingko nikarion uarang rang·sanana aiao inmanpile bol kambechi gakatdoe katangtokaha. Ang baksa donggipa badinggiparang ro·ongrangko kole bol kambeo donggipa ranggolrangko gotatataha. Angaba apan dakpaaha. Chingko a·jak sokna sike umang ka·onanga aro namuikgijako mesoke sowa biterangko ta·rake ake uarangko chingchipakna goatskaaha. Chinga cocoa biterangko chimonge gisep gisep ranggolrangko ka·aonangatna ro·ongrangchi gotataha. Indake chinga jolonggarangko cocoa bitechi gapataha ong·jaode chinga indake dakna amgijani ong·achim.

Chinga tom·dakman·ani ja·mano songjinmaona re·ang·aha. Uno angko buringona watatgipa badinggipa angna ang·ni ra·bagipa cocoani damko on·aha.

Badinggiparang cocoako gate angni gakatbagipa jahaso choangaha. Cocoako gatna dondikgipa gipin jahaskoba ka·donge nisoaha. Ua apan jahason anga angni gnang cocoarangming gakataha. Ua chochakatna skang anga angna ka·sae dakgipa badinggipako re·ange salam ka·e wat·baaha. Uara uni kamrangko matchotkujaani gimin ang baksa gakatpana man·jahachim.

Jal·krang bang·e chagipa chichangrangona chinga choang·aha. -Unoni chinga Canari chichang, jeo nambatsranggipa similgipa bol chaachim unona choangaha. Ia chichangrango anga angni cocoako jalik aro smilgipa bolna sreaha, aro uandake gipin badinggiparang baksa muktako am·na re·ang·aha. Chiningchi napgiparangko anga rakiha aro uamang angna dal·dalbatgipa aro rongtalbatsranggipa muktarangko

ra·baaha. Anga kusi ong·bee jahaso choange Balsoraona sokeaha. Unoni anga Bagdadona re·angaha jeo anga angni jalik, similgipa bol aro muktarangoniko bang·bea tangka·rangko man·aha.

Sindbad uni golpoko matchoton ua tangka ritchasako Hindbadna on·china aganaha. Hindbad gipin sokgiparang baksa noktangtangchi re·angpilaha. Indiba pring gipino apsan dol man·echagipa Sindbad baksa cha·na re·batoktaiaha jean uamangko skang gita rimchaksotaie uni dokgipa songreani kattako aganaha.

SINDBADNI DOKGIPA SONGREANI

Skia man·gipa manderang bilsisa neng·takani ja·mano anga angni ma·drang aro ripengrangni angko champengna beng·anirangko minggija dokgipa songreanina tariaha.

Persian Gulfona re·angani pal anga Persia aro Indiesni a·songrangona changsatai songretaiha. Jahas karamona sokbaoa anga jahas ge·sao songrena miksongengachim.

Uan ruutbebeachim, indiba apsan somoion Captain Jahasni choani ramako gimate uamang banochim ukon uijaha. Uamang bano ua ja·mano uiaha indiba una kusi ong·ani mamungba dongjachim. Captainni uni biapko wate chrikwaton chinga aiao inmanpile kenbeaha. Ua uni kotipko galbrake, uni kusimangko sale pagla gita uchi skoko dokaha. A·selko sing·on ua an·chingde sagaloni kenbatsranggnigipa biapjolo ine aganchakaha. Ta·rakbegipa chipakkore jahasko salanggen aro an·chingde minit chi·bonga ong·gijaon signok ine aganaha. Iarangko agane ua maljurirangko srechina ge·etaha indiba pilak budurangan chottokaha, aro jahasko jokatani chol mamungan grie ua chipakkorechi chubegipa a·brini japaona balangako man·aha uno ua a·gao nangtinge be·atako man·aha, indiba chinga chingni janggirangko, cha·anirangko aro chingni gamrangoni nambatako jokatna man·aha. Chingko balange galchakegipa a·brini ja·para apalbegipa dal·begipa chichangni sagal rikamsa ong·achim. Ia sagal rikamoa be·kninggimin jahasrang aro manderangni grengangan gapachim. Ian chingko kenatbeaha aro uno bang·bea manderang siaha ine chinga uina man·aha. Uanona bananggipa bang·bea gamrangko a·gannaba aiao inmanpilani ong·achim. Ia bosturangara chingni dukrangko bariatnasa dakchakaha. Gipinrangode chibimarang bisik·rangoni sagalonasa jokanga, indiba ianode rongtalgipa chini

rong·kolonasa jokangachim, jeni kumang apala aro dal·beachim. Ia biapni mongsongbatgipara abrini ro·ong·rangara, grikgipa ro·ong ruby aro gipin gamchatgipa ro·ongrangsa ong·achim. Iano rokomsa alkatra gita dakgipa bostuba sagalona jokangachim. Iako na·tokrang cha·e chisatpiloa uarang rokomsa atta gita dakgipa bostu pil·achim. Iano Comari chaa gita dake namgipa similgipa bolrangba chaachim.

Chinga pagila manderang gita salantio siako nisengsoe sagal rikamon dongaha. Skang chinga chingni cha·anirang·ko sualchengaha aro indake sakprakan an·tangni cha·aniko jakkalna cha·ronga gita ruutbate ba kan·dikbate janggi tang·aha. Sichenggiparangko tangrikgiparang gope galaha. Indake angade angni ripengrangoni pilakkon gope galna nangaha. Iasa aiao inmanaha; maina angna sualgimin cha·ani baksana anga an·tangon cha·aniba gnan·chim, aro anga uako angni ripengrang baksa suale cha·pajaha. Indiba anga bon·kamgipa ripengko gopman·na bang·gijasan cha·ani dongaiahani gimin angaba ruute tangjawaha ine chanchiaha. Indake anga a·kolko cho·e uanon tue dongna miksongaha; maina angko gopna darangba dongjahachim.

Indiba changsatai angna ka·sachaktaina Isolni sika ong·aha. Ua angna dal·batgipa a·kolona jokanggipa chibima banobade jokongkatna nanga. Anga wa·chapko tarie chipakkorerangchi balpakangna on·aiode ua angko badiaba mande gnanngipa biapona ra·anggen, ong·jaode chipakkore·rang angko sripe siatgen. Anga sripe sioba angna mamung gimaani dongjawa. Siani rokomkosan bascani gita ong·aigen. Ia biaponi jokna man·ode anga angni ripengrangni siaha gita sijawa, indiba haida an·tangko man·e cha·atna gita anga maiba cholko niknaba donga. Iani ja·mano anga wa·chapko tarina a·bachengaha. Anga uko dal·gipa rakgipa bolpleng·ranganiko tarie rake kachape baigipa balbona man·gipa ringko tariaha. Anga uko matchotahaon, uano ruby, eme-

rald, atta, crystal aro gamchatgipa bosturangko gataha. Pilak malrangko gatmano aro narangko wa·chapo kachap·manoa anga uano angni tarigimin boita ge·gniko ra·bite gakataha. Angni ringko chibima bachina jokanga uchipak balpakangpana on·e, an·tangko Isolni sikao pangchakaha.

Rong·kolona sokani bakan anga teng·ako nikjaha aro angni uigijachi chiring angko balpakangaha. Indake adita salrangna kingking anga andalbeao gitchoangaha. Rong·kolni nokking onbeani gimin changsade angni sko nangtinge bneknasiahachim. Iani gimin ja·mano anga indaka a·seloni jokna simsakbeaha. Ia somoimitingo anga an·tangko tange rakkina nangana agre cha·jachim. Indakpile anga simsake cha·oba angni cha·ani bon·tokaha. Unon anga tusina sikbeaha. Badita ruute tusiaha anga uijaha, indiba mikrakbapiloa anga an·tangko chibimani rikamo, dal·gipa a·songni jatchio nikna aiao inmanbeaha. Angni wa·chapkoara bang·bea gisimgipa manderangni jakchi kae donengachim. Uamangko nikarin anga salam ka·aha. Uamang anga aganaha, indiba anga uamangni ku·sikko uijachim. Anga namen kusi ong·bee an·tanga mikrakengama ba tusiasama ukon uijapilaha. Indiba anga tusichongmotjaenga ine uie, ka·mao sea kattarangko gam·bee Arabic ku·sikchi aganaha. “Bilakgipao bi·bo aro ua nang·ko dakchakgen. Mamungni giminba na·a an·tangko jajrengatna nangja : nang·ni mikronrangko chipbo, aro nang·ni tusimitingo Isol nang·ni namgija rasongko namaona pil·atgen.”

Arabicko uigipa gisimgipa manderangoni saksa angni indake aganako knae angchipak re·bae aganaha. “Jong, chingna aiao inmannabe. Chinga ia a·songo songdonggiparang ong·a. Sepango donggipa a·brioni jokbaenggipa ia chibimaoni donggerangko kite chingni a·barangchina chiko watatna chinga da·alo ianona re·baaha. Chio maiba balboenga ine chinga nike, uara maia uko nina chinga ta·rakbee

re-angaha. Nang-ni wa-chapko nike chingoni saksa jroange, uko ichina salbae, nang-ni nika gita nang-ni mikrakkujana kingking kae donaha. Nang-ni golpoko chingna aganbo; maina uara ong-ronggijagipa ong-enggen. Skang anga uamangoniko maiba cha-aniko on-china bi-aha. Unikosa anga uamangni uina sikako namatgenchim. Uamang angna dingtang dingtang cha-anirangko on-aha. Angni okkriako namatman-on anga uamangna angna ong-a obostako kakket ong-en agane on-aha. Uamang uko aiao inmanbeen knatimaha. Anga aganako matchoton uamang Arabicko uigipa mandechi, angni golpoan uamangni knagimin golporangoni aiao inmanbatsranggipa ong-achim aro anga uamang baksa re-pae uamangni rajana uko an-tangan aganna nanggen ine aganaha. Uamangni namnika gita dakna anga taria ine anga uamangna aganchakaha.

Uamang bakan gureko ra-ena mandeko watataha aro dikdiksani gisepon gureko ra-baaha. Uamang angko uano gakatate angna ramako mesokna gita uamangoni mitam angna skang skang re-aha. Bangkirangara angni wa-chap aro malrangko ra-e angko ja-rikaha. Suandib songjinmaona sokjana kingking chinga apsan re-angaha; maina ua songjinmasa angni gachakegipa chichangni ong-achim. Mande gisimrang angko uamangni rajani mikkangona rimangaha. Anga uni singhasonona re-ange, uni ja-ao ga-ake a-ako ku-dimaha. Raja angko chakatchina ge-etaha aro angko re-baate uni-sepango asongataha. Ua angni bimungko singchengaha aro anga una aganchakaha. Sagalo bang-a changrangna songreani gimin uamang angko Sindbad Kalasi ine minga. Anga Bagdado songdonggipa ong-a. Indiba na-a maikai angni songjinmaona sokbaaha aro na-a baoni re-bachotenga ine ua sing-aha. Anga rajana mamungkoba donnugija angni da-o na-simangna agana gita pilakkon agentokaha. Raja aiao inmanbeaha aro ua angna obosta ong-arangko sonani kalichi see songjinmani pilak ong-a obos-

tarangko see donram biapo donchina ge-etaha. Ja-man ki-tiko angni wa-chapko ra-baaha aro malrangko uni mik-kango oprakaha. Ua similgipa bolko aro attako namnikbe-aha, indiba pilakna bateba ua rubi aro emeraldrangko namnikbatachim; maina uni tangka donramo indake namnamgipa ro-ongrang dongjachim.

Angni gamchatgipa ro-ongrangko ua namnikteesan niaijaha, indiba uarangoni nambatgiparangko ge-sani ja-mano ge-sako nienga ine nike anga uni ja-ao ga-ake aganaha. Skigipa, angasan nang-ni ning-o ong-aija, indiba angni malrangban. Na-a uarangko nang-ni gitan jakkalchina anga bi-a. Raja ka-dingsmite angna aganaha Sindbad, nang-oniko mamungkoba mikbokjana aro nang-na Isolni on-giminoniko mamungkoba ra-jana anga simsakgen. Nang-ni gamko bon-atana bate anga uko bariatna miksonga. Jaksramani chinko mesokgija anga nang-ko angni a-songoni re-angna on-jawa. Angni aganchakaniara rajani silrorogn-na aro uni jaksramanina mitelpilskae bi-anisan ong-aiyahachim. Ua uni officerrangoni saksako angna simsakchina aro manderangko uni antangni koroson angna dangdike on-china ge-etaha. Officer uni ge-etanirangko kakket ong-en maniaha aro pilak bosturangkon angni dongramona ra-baataha.

Salantion tik ka-gimin somoio anga rajana mande-ra-aniko mesokna re-angaha aro bangki somoiko anga songjinmako niroroe aro angni uina sikbatgiparangko nie salko re-ataha. Isolko olakiani gita anga Adamko salgioniko arikatani ja-mano uko donram biapona song-reaniko dakaha aro anga uni kosakona re-angna sikbeahachim.

Songjinmaona re-bapilon anga rajako angko angni a-songtangona re-na watchina bi-aha. Ua angko mande ra-en aro kusi ong-been re-na wataha. Gamchatbegipa boksisko ra-chakchina ua angko draataha; aro re-nasioa ua angna una bateba nambatako on-taiaha. Apsan somoion

ua chingni Raja Kakketgiparangni Dilgipana sea chitiko on'e angna aganaha, la boksis aro ia chitiko Caliph Haroun Alrashidna on'china aro angni ripeng ong'aniko una a'gan'china anga nangko molmande ra'bee anga chiti aro boksisko ra'chakaha aro uni angna on'gimin kamko anga bakan dakgen ine kurachakaha. Anga jahaso gakatna skang ia raja ang baksa re'panasigipa Captainko aro badinggiparangko okamate uamangko angko mande ra'bee jakkalchina ge'etaha.

Jahas choangaha aro ruute aro chusoke choangani ja'mano chinga Balsoraona sokbaaha. Unoni anga Bagdadona re'angaha jeo angni skanggipa dakaniara angna ong'gimin kamko ka'anian ong'achim.

Serendibni rajani chitiko ra'e anga kakketgiparangni Dalbatgipaona ra'angaha. Ang'ni re'baani a'selko aganoa angko bakan Caliphni singhasonona rimangaha. A'ao tue anga uko mande ra'aha aro adita aganani ja'mano una chiti aro boksisko on'aha. Srendibni rajani chitiko porai'ahaon ua angko ua rajara ua chitio segimin gitan man'e cha'bebeama aro bilakbebeama ine sing'aha. Gnigipa changna anga tue aro chakatpile aganaha, Kakketgiparangni Dilgipa, Ua kakketoni badee aganjaenga, angan uni sakki. Ua rajani gisik seng'aniko uni chition nikgen ine Calaph aganaha. Nang'ni aganon, uni gisik seng'aniara uni mande'rangna kragipa ong'a aro uni manderang ugita gisik seng'gipa rajako man'na kraa ine anga ku'rachakna nanga.

Sindbad agananiko dontongon uni ripengrang re'angpil-tokaha. Indiba Hindbad re'angna skang tangka ritchasako man'taiaha. Salgipino uamang uni snigipa aro bon'kamgipa songreani golpoko knatimtaina re'baaha.

SINDBADNI SNIGIPA ARO BON-KAMGIPA SONGREANI.

Dokgipa songreaoni re·bapilani ja·mano songrekuna chanchianiko galsrangaha. Indake anga angni bangki salrangko tom·tomaο janggi tangna chanchiana agre mamungkoba chanchijaha. Salsao anga angni ripengrangoni saksani bostuko seengmitingo angni nokkolrangoni saksu re·bae, Caliphni officer angko grongna am·enga ine aganeaha. Tableoni chakate anga uona re·angaha. Caliph nang baksa agangrikna am·enga ine aganna angko watataha ine ua aganaha. Rajani nokona anga ua officerko ja·rikangaha. Caliphni mikkangona sokoa anga tue uko salam ka·aha. Sindbad anga nang·ko nanga. Serendib rajana angni boksisko aro una aganchakani chitiko na·a ra·angna nanga. Anga uni nama dakbewalna aganchakskana nanga ine Caliph aganaha.

Ia Caliphni ge·etani angna mikka kimpreta gita ong·achim. Anga aganaha. Kakketgiparangni Dilgipa, nang·ni ge·eta gimikkon anga dakna taria; indiba mai dukrangko anga chakaha uko chanchipachina anga nang·ko mol·mola. Bagdadni ong·katangtaijana anga ku·mikchetaha. Angni man·a dipet anga an·tangko jokatna jotton ka·aha, indiba Caliph draengaha ine nika anga ja·mano bame uni sikako dakna aganaha. Ua iana namen kusi ong·bee angni songreani korosna tangka hajalsako on·china ge·etaha. Adita salrangni ja·mano anga re·chakatna tariaha. Caliphni chitiko aro boksisko angna on·ani bakan anga jahaso gakate choangaha. Serendibni chichangona anga sokeaha. Anga angni kamni gimin Rajani montrirangna agane, angko bakbak Rajani mikkangona rimangchina aganaha. Uamang indaken dakaha

aro angko mande ra-bee rajani nokona rimangaha. Uano anga niam gita rajako tugope olakiaha. Raja bakan angko uie angko nikna kusi ong-bea ine aganaha. Ua aganaha, O Sindbad, nang-ko rimchaksoa. Nang-ni re-angani ja-mano anga bang-a changna nang-ni gimin chanchiaha ine angni mitchetoa saksa sakgipinko grongtaina man'ani salna, anga uko de-mitelanirangko aganaha, aro uni angna ka-sae dakanirangna mitelani ja-mano Caliphni chiti aro boksirangko on-aha. Boksirang namen nambea aro gamchakbea-chim. Ua chu-ongniken uarangko ra-chakaha.

Serendibni raja Caliphni uni ripeng ong-aniko ra-chak-ani gimin kusi ong-beaha. Ia gronggrikani ja-mano anga re-angpilna bi-aha aro neng-beesa uni wataniko man'achim. Raja angko wataton ua angna nambea boksisko on-aha. Bagdadona re-pilna anga bakan jahaso gakataha. Indiba angni ka-dongsoa gita unona sokna angni rasong namjaha. Isol gipin dakesa ong-ataha. Angni re-chakatani sal gitam sal brini ja-mano, chingko sagalo ra-seke ra-giparang dak-grike chingni jahasko rim-gopaha, maina uno warachakna darangba dongjachim. Kalasirangoni mitam dakgrikchakaha aro uamng so-otako man-aha. Indiba angko aro anggita ka-sokgijagipa bangkirangkode nokkolrang dakna ine chingni janggirangko jokataha. Chingni ba-rarangko kiktokaha aro chingni ba-rarangni pal chingna chola surirangkosa on-e chel-bea chichangona chingko rimange chingko paleaha.

Man'e cha-gipa mandeni jako anga ga-akaha jean angko bremar-arion uni nokona rimange angko nambee jakkalaha aro nokkolna krapilgija angko nambee ganat chinataha. Adita salrangni ja-mano, anga sawa uko uijac ua angko maiba kamko uiama ine sing-aha. Anga kolni kamko ka-gipa mande ong-ja, indiba badinggipasa ong-a ine agan-chakaha. Angko palgipa ra-seke ra-gipa angni gnang pilak-kon ra-tokaha. Indiba na-a chri gona changama angna

aganbo ine ua sing-aha. Angni pantemitingo anga chri goe roronga aro da-onaba gualkuja ine anga aganchakaha.

Unon ua angna chri aro brarangko on-e, mongmao an-tangni ki-sango gakate songjinmaoni adita chel-a biapo donggipa apalbegipa burungona rimangaha. Burung ning-tuachi chinga re-angaha aro ua dondikna mangsongon angko ong'onataha. Unon ua dal-begipa bolko angna mesoke aganaha. Ia bolo gadobo aro mongmarangni re-pakangako nikon na-a uarangko gobo ; maina ia burungo bang-en mongmarang gnang. Uarangoni mangsamang siode re-bae angna aganebo. Indake aganani ja-mano ua angna cha-anirangko done songjinmaona re-angpilaha, aro anga walgimikan bolo dongaha.

Ua walo anga mongmarangko nikjaha. Indiba pring gipino sal nabaarion anga bang-bea mongmarangni dolko nikaha. Adita brarangchi anga uarangko goataha aro ja-mano mongma mangsa gitilaha. Gipinrang bakan katangtokaha. Indake anga angni gogiminni gimin nokgipana re-ange aganna cholko man-aha. Anga una koborko ra-anggen ua angna nama cha-aniko on-e, angni changani gimin mitelaha aro angna ka-saaniko mesokaha. Ja-mano chinga burungona damsan re-angaha. Uano chinga mongmana matkolko cho-aha. Mongma soahaon ua re-bapile uni wagamrangko ra-e uko badingna miksongaha.

Jagnina kingking anga iako dakangkuaha aro salprako mongma mangprakko so-otaha. Pring gipinoba anga mong-mako nisoengachim. Unon anga aiao inmanbeaha ; maina pangna gita uamang burungko batsotangani pal, uarang angchipakna mikoprete re-baaha. Uamang bang-bee re-baani gimin a-a gimikkon pindappilachim aro a-a mopilachim. Ia kenbegni nikaniko nike anga mogija dongaiaha aro namen kenbeahani gimin anga chri aro brarangko jakwat-pilaha. Anga kengramaijahachim ; maina mongmarang angko adita nitatani ja-mano uamangoni dal-batgipa uni

sundulko bolo wenkote rakbee salaha je, ua uko pikbrote a'ao galaha. Angaba bolmungan garakpaaha aro mongma angko uni sundulchi ra'doe uni janggilo gataha. Uano anga sigimin gita asonge dongaha. Unikoa ua an'tangko pilakna skang done re'angaha aro gipinrang uko dol dake ja'rikangaha. Mongma angko biap damsaona ra'ange a'aona ra'one done gipin mongmarang baksan re'angpilaha. Aditana donge mongmarang re'angpiltokaha ine nikoa anga chakataha aro angara mongma wagam aro grengangan gapgipa ro'gipa apalgipa biaposa ong'a ine nikaha aro ian angko chanchiatataha ine anga na'simangna ku-rachakaha. Ua matburungrangni gisik seng'ani gimin anga aiao inmanpilaha. Uan uarangni sichakram biap ong'a aro uarangni wagamnasan anga uarangko gimaatengani gimin anga uarangko indake daktaijachina ine aganna mik-songanio uarang angko ua biapona rimbaaha ine anga uiaha, Anga a'brio dongchajaha, indiba songjinmachipak mikkange salsa walsa songreani ja'mano angni nokgipaona re'baaha.

Angni nokgipa angko nikani bakan aganaha. Ah, Sindbad Sindbad, nang'na mai a'sel ong'aha uko uina sike anga jajrengbeengachim. Burungona re'angon anga pikdal-dal bolko aro chri aro brarangko a'ao nikaha aro nang'ko am'on nikjahani gimin nang'ko pangnaba niktaijawaha ine duk ong'beaha. Nang'na mai a'sel ongachim aro nara maikaisa tangkua angna aganpabo. Anga uni uina sikako namataha aro pring gipino chinga sakgnian a'brichina re'angaha. Angni una agananiara bebe ong'a ine ua uiaha, aro ua kusi ong'beaha. Chingni gadobagipa mongmao chinga uni ra'na ama dipet wagamrangko gataha aro chingni re'apiloa angni nokgipa angna aganaha. Jong, angko man'e cha'atna na'a iako nike on'ahani gimin anga nang'ko nokkol gita jakkaljawaha. Isol nang'na pilak silroroaniko aro kusi ong'aniko pattichina. Uni mikkango anga nang'ko

jakgitel wataniko ku-rachaka. Indiba nang-na jakgitelko on-e nang-ni daka kamna on-pilskaaha ine chanchinabe. Anga nang-na chu-onga gamrangkoba on-kugen. Iana anga aganchakaha. Gitel, Isol nang-ko rakkichina. Nang-ni angko jakgitel watanian nang-ni angna gro nanganiko on-pilskaani chu-ongbea. Rasong gnangbee nang-na aro nang-ni songjinmana dangdike on-na man-anina anga neng-nikja, indiba angni a-songtangona re-angna gita nang-ni wataniko nangnika. Ua aganchakaha. Atcha, mongma wagamrangko gatna Mocon dikdiksani ja-manon jahasrangko ra-bagen. Unon anga nang-ko nokchi watatgen. Angko jakgitel watanina aro angna chanchie dakanina anga uko mitelbeaha.

Ja-mano jahasrang sokbaaha aro angni nokgipa angni gakatnasigipa jahasko an-tangan basee, uni adhao mongma wagamrangko angna gatataha. Angni songremitingona ua bang-been cha-anirangkoba gatataha, aro gamchatgipa uni a-songni ong-ronggijagipa bosturangko boksisi dake ra-china angko mol-molaha. Uni namaniko dakanina uko bang-en mitelskae anga jahaso gakataha. Chinga choangaha aro angni jakgitelko man-ani a-selara ong-ronggija aiao inmanbegipa ong-ani gimin anga uko pangnan chanchirongaha.

Ja-man kitiko angni nanganirang bon-srangaha aro anga an-sengen Bagdadona sokbaaha. Bakan anga Caliphko grongna re-angaha aro angni koborko ra-angani obostako una aganaha. Angni re-bapilna ruutani gimin ua suk ong jaengachim, indiba Isol pangnan angko rakkigen ine ua ka-dongaha ine ua angna aganaha. Mongmarangni gimin anga una aganon ua aiao inmanbeaha aro angni kakket ong-aniko ua uijawachim, ong-jaode ua uko bebe ra-jawachim. Ia golpo aro angni agangimin gipinrang ong-ronggijani ong-a ine ua chanchie uni setimgiparangko sonani kalichi see done uni tangka donramo donchina ge-etaha. Angna on-gimin mande ra-ani aro boksisirangko chu-ongnik-

bee anga re-angpilaha. Uni ja-mano anga angni ma-drang aro ripengrang baksa kusi ong'e donganina an-tangko on-kangsrangaha.

Sindbad ianon uni snigipa aro bon-kamgipa songreani golpoko matchotataha. Unikoa ua Hindbadna agane inaha. Atcha, ripeng, ang gita indita duk chakgipa aro bang-bea jajaatanirangko chagronggipa mandeni gimin na'a knaaha-ma? Ia pilakni ja-mano anga tom-tomgipa janggi tanggani-ko aro kusi ong-gipa janggi tanganiko tangna krajama? Ua iako aganon Hindbad uni sepangchi re-bae uni jakko ku-dime aganaha. Skigipa, na'a kenbegnirangko grongna nangaha ine anga ku-rachakna nanga. Angni dikdiksana dukko man-ode uarangchi angni lakhrangko man-dapaniko chanchie anga an-tangko ka-dimeata.

Sindbad una tangka ritchasako on-taie uko an-tangni ripengrang baksa cha-paataha. Ua uko kulini kamko wate salanti un baksa cha-china aganaha, jedakode ua uni janggi tanga gimiko Sindbad Kalasini gimin gisik ra-genchim.



BOOKS PUBLISHED BY D. S. NENGMINZA

1. School Dictionary (Garo—English)
2. Merian Dictionary (English—Garo)
3. Hindustanchi Nengrae Agangrikani Chol
4. Primer of English Translation
5. Second Book of English Grammar and Translation
6. Primari Arithmetic Part I
7. Primari Arithmetic Part II
8. Bimolinni Mingsinggipa Golporang
9. Wilsonni Rome Songjinmako Kamaní
10. Wilsonni Arabiani Golporang
11. Wilsonni Shakespearni Golporang
12. Wilsonni Physical Activities in Garo
13. Majumdarni Garo Geometry
14. Seokgimin Poetryrang
15. Primary Arithmeticni Key
16. Indiani Constitutionni Dokgipa Schedule
17. Minsinggipa Golporang Gnigipa Ki-tap
18. Vivianni Sindbad Kalasi aro Gipin Golporang
19. Vivianni Primary Science in Garo
20. History of the Garos and Garoland

Ia Ki-taprangko Ka-mao segipa Kitap-palgiparangoniko
man-gen :—

1. M/s. Miranda Library, Tura.
2. M/s. Tura Book Room, Tura.
3. M/s. Garo Hills Book Emporium, Tura.
4. M/s. Lipton K. Marak's Bookstall, Bakrapur.
5. M/s. Rengmin D. Marak's Bookstall, Karkhutta.